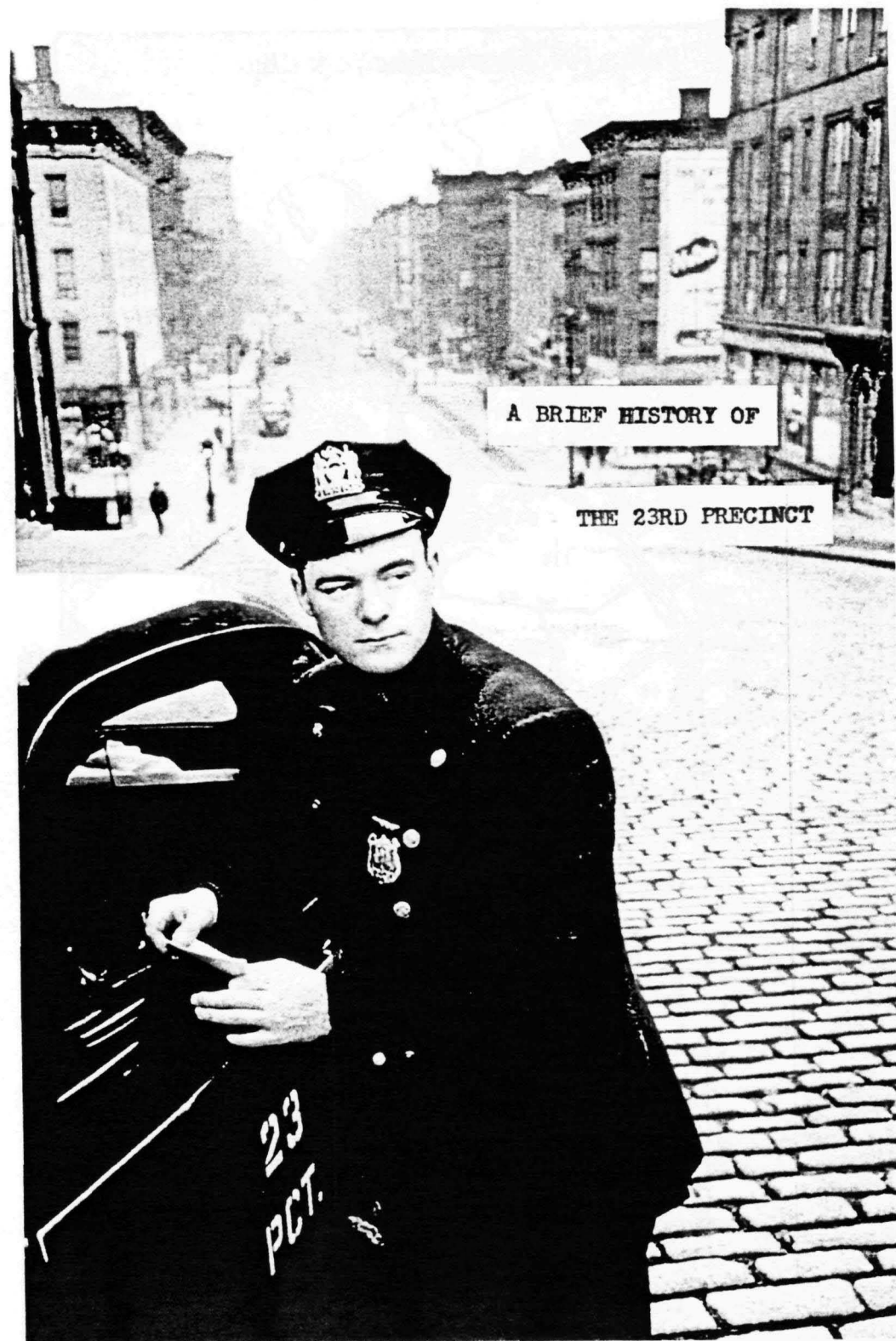


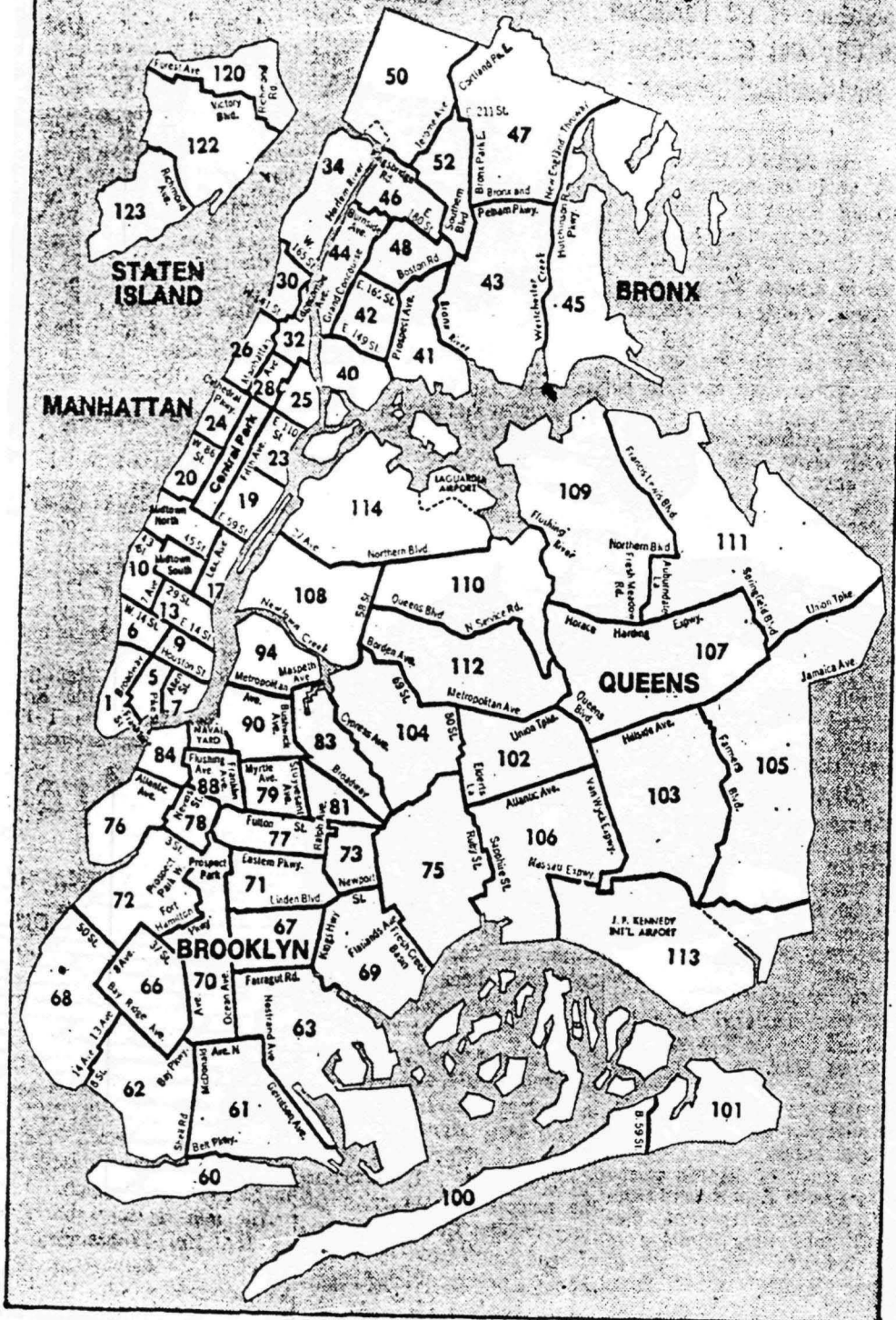
***The policeman inhabits an authoritarian world
and confronts a lawless, anarchic one***



A BRIEF HISTORY OF

THE 23RD PRECINCT

Police Precincts in New York City



The New York Times

STREET SCENE: 100th Street between First and Second Avenues around midnight Saturday. The block has the reputation of being outstanding for its juvenile delinquency.

A Grim Game of Cat and Mouse on Tour of East Harlem

By ERIC PACE

"They're grabbing anything now," Police Officer John Klink growled as his patrol-car partner, Officer Robert Dalia, gunned their car along the south sidewalk on 106th Street in East Harlem early yesterday morning, scattering scores of looters and onlookers.

A piece of debris slammed into the windshield, making a circle of cracks. Officer Dalia swore, but kept his foot on the gas pedal. "A lucky shot," he told a reporter in the back seat.

Hour after hour, Officers Dalia and Klink and other men of the 23d Precinct played a dangerous, high-speed game of cat and mouse with the looters who surged through the poor neighborhood last night smashing and stripping stores.

More than 20 police officers were injured in the precinct, and more than 70 persons were arrested, the police reported. Rioters bombarded police cars and foot patrolmen with bottles and stones, trying to turn them away.

The police said they had no information about injuries to civilians in the neighborhood—either to looters or to the few shopkeepers on hand.

"Throwing bricks at the cops—that's a normal occurrence," one strapping detective said at the station house, at 164 East 102d Street, which was littered with new bicycles and other loot that the police picked up where it had been dropped in the street. The drivers of some patrol cars mounted what the police called "sweeps" of disordered streets, driving two abreast at relatively slow speeds while barking over loudspeakers: "Off the street," and "Clear the streets, you'll be locked up."

Troublemakers, some of them evidently drunk on stolen liquor, answered with shouts, whoops and obscenities. One—but only one—policeman was heard shouting, "Kill!"

Firecrackers went off through the night and sometimes it was unclear whether these were shots, but there were reports of shooting.

As an extra precaution, some patrol

shouts, whoops and obscenities. One—but only one—policeman was heard shouting, "Kill!"

Firecrackers went off through the night and sometimes it was unclear whether these were shots, but there were reports of shooting.

As an extra precaution, some patrol cars contained four riot-helmeted policemen—instead of the usual crew of two—and some policemen rolled their windows down an inch or so; this, they said, reduced the odds of their being shattered if a brick hit them.

Patrol cars were repeatedly stopped by flat tires as they crunched over tin cans, broken bottles and bits of glass littering the streets, and sidewalks that were eerily lit by police spotlights, fires in trash cans and candles flickering in shopfronts here and there.

Both looters and policemen sometimes grimly hefted baseball bats—evidently taken from a looted sporting goods store—but occasionally there were amiable exchanges between the two.

"Hey, where'd you get that?" one prowling car driver asked a wiry young man carrying what seemed to be a large factory carton of hi-fi gear.

"I found that in the street, man," the man replied.

"That don't make it right," the police officer replied, but he drove off without making an arrest, because he said, he had not seen the carton actually being taken from a store.

Other exchanges were grimmer. A bakery-store owner, Tony Ragona, 50 years old, sat in a chair outside his bakery at 109th Street and Second Avenue and told an interviewer, "This store is okay because I stayed here all night with my .32-caliber pistol and my attack dog. These people, they were passing by all night looking at my ovens—I got stuff in them—but I showed them my pistol and I told them, 'You come into my place, I shoot you.' That was enough."

following the bent of a
and speculative mind.
were thrown into the
—a potent metallic sub-
the prejudice of the le-
dle of thought, and the
ng round to the Southern

PARSONS, writes, under
R. SCOTT had refused to
in his hands, "for the
n," which amounted to
to apologize for this em-
and that the Department
ement of his accounts,
ing assurance that when
he will settle with the
ount. In the meantime
seamen to the cold char-
he generous efforts of his
nds. It is stated by Mr.
made a clean sweep,
hind him; and there
would have taken \$8,000
\$800. The present Consul
nment to forward an
abstracted as soon as pos-
s wants of the unfortun-

is is the last time a Vir-
o the first families will
efraud the Treasury. It
el and respectable to be
questionable escutcheon,
f Uncle Sam manipulated
il taper bespeaks gentle
nce, to the apprehension
ghs the honor, and on the
used.

larceny upon the future
well be doubted. FLOYD
illions in money, and un-
munitions, which secured
neral's commission; and
t hundred thousand even,
d honorable recognition
try; but to run off with
t hundred may cause dis-
t thus do the man a posi-
he did the best he could.
a, who had some post in
pirit, boasted that he did
t funds in his hands be-
so insignificant to deserve
of the brilliant achieve-
d not think of stooping to
w hundred dollars. That
in the world, unless the
d perjury shall spoil him
g down over his head.

ed, at the opening of the
ding-General, or perhaps
studiously careful of pre-
use, and the extensive

WERER'S Concertstreck and SATTER'S extremely bril-
liant and difficult fantasia on "La Juive."

Mr. GEORGE CHRISTY brought his season to an
end on Saturday evening last. It is his intention to
make a short tour in the suburbs and provinces, com-
mencing to-night at the Brooklyn Athenæum. Our
friends in the sister city should not neglect this op-
portunity. After a few weeks' trip Mr. CHRISTY will
return to his former quarters at Niblo's Saloon.

A great variety of entertainments are offered
this week at Baraam's Museum. The hippopotamus
has not yet withdrawn his attractive person from the
establishment.

The Circus at Palace Garden continues to draw
large audiences. Mr. Nixon has secured some of the
best equestrians in the profession, and his pro-
grammes are in consequence all that can be desired.

The living whales at Jones' Wood continue to
attract crowds of curious spectators. They are seen
to great advantage in their new quarters.

GENERAL CITY NEWS.

THE POLICE TO BE A MILITARY ORGANIZATION.
—In accordance with a resolution of the Police Com-
missioners passed recently, the Police force is to be
divided into four sections, and will be drilled in the
manual of arms, that it may be able to act in a mil-
itary capacity should disturbances occur in the City.
Capt. CHARLES S. TURNBULL, late of the Seventeenth
Precinct, has been appointed military instructor, and
the men will be drilled with muskets three times a
week, while the customary drillings will be sus-
pended. The nine Precincts of Brooklyn, the de-
tached force of that city, and the First, Second,
Fourth, and Seventh Precincts of New-York, will be
comprised in the First Division, under Inspector JOHN
S. FOLK. The Twenty-seventh, Third, Fifth, Sixth,
Eighth, Twenty-sixth, Twenty-eighth, and Ninth
Precincts, the first and second Police Court Squads,
the Steamboat and Railroad Squads, will comprise
the Second Division, under Inspector LEONARD. The
Tenth, Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Eleventh,
Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Twenty-fifth Precincts,
the third Police Court Squad, and the Broadway and
Sanitary Squads, will comprise the Third Division,
under Inspector CARPENTER. The Sixteenth, Twenty-
ninth, Nineteenth, Twenty-third, Thirtieth, Twenty-
first, Twenty-second, and Twelfth Precincts, and
fourth Police Court Squad, will comprise the Fourth
Division, under Inspector GEORGE W. DILKS.

MORE OBSTRUCTIONS ON THE HUDSON RIVER
RAILROAD. TBACE.—Last night, a patrolman of the
Twenty-third Precinct, found several stones upon the
Hudson River Railroad track, in such positions that
any train coming in contact with them would have
been thrown off into the river. Following the track,
he found that the obstructions had been placed at in-
tervals from One Hundred and Second-street to One
Hundred and Eighty-fourth-street, the miscreants
having taken every precaution to prevent the failure
of their purpose. Assistance was procured and the
stones were removed before the down-express (due
at 11 P. M.) arrived. Notice of the occurrence was
sent to the Superintendent of the road, who dispatched
flagmen to make a thorough examination of the
track for several miles beyond where the obstructions
were found, before the out-going trains left the dépot.
Not more than a week since an attempt was made to
throw the express train off at One Hundred and Ninth-
street, by fastening a log of wood across the rails, but
it was discovered in time to prevent a disaster. The
authors of the villainy are not suspected.

RELEASED FROM FORT LAFAYETTE.—MARCUS
CICERO STANLEY was released from confinement at
Fort Lafayette, on Saturday morning last, the Gov-
ernment not being able to substantiate the charge of
treason which had been made against him. During

chines. The contest was
chines contended.

Bridgewater Paint
Tested 11 years, water and
structible. Dépôt, No. 74
W

SHIELDS.—In this City.
SHIELDS, in the 72d year of
The relatives and friend
attend his funeral, on Tue-
late residence, No. 245 East

MATHEWS.—In this City
denly, at the residence of
No. 117 East 24th-st. AND
years, 1 month and 4 days

The relatives and friend
of his father and brothers,
his brother-in-law, John
his promittee, and the
fully invited to attend the
John Newbit, No. 119 East
noon, the 23d inst., at 4 o'
veyed to Unionville, West
term, by the 8:15 A. M.

Tuesday morning, the 24th
California papers p
LYNCH.—In this City,
LYNCH, aged 32 years.

The friends and acquaint-
to attend the f
residence, No. 1
DENTON.—In
DENTON, in th
The friends
Lodge No. 191
Morton Comm
respectfully, in
residence, No.
(Monday.) Se

GASSIN.—In
GASSIN, in th
The friends
attend his fun-
Franklin-st.,
further invite
FREEMAN.—
of disease of t
years.

His relative
William B.
his funeral, at
corner of 9th
P. M.

PENNOTER.
F., only child
and 8 months
VAN SICKE, a
The relative
requested to
Kalm-av. sec
this day. (Mc
invitation.)

JOHN OWEN, adopted son
Owen, aged 15 years, 5 m
The friends of the fami-
linden Lodge No. 59, of F
to attend his funeral, this
from his late residence, 1

NEXSEN.—In Brooklyn
W. NEXSEN.
His relatives and frie
Walter and Oscar, are re
funeral, on Tuesday afte
from his late residence, 2
further invitation.

JACQUES.—In Brooklyn
JACQUES, in the 83d year c
The relatives and frier
invited to attend his fun
86 First-place, corner o
Tuesday, the 24th, at 2 o'

FALCONER.—In Brookl
residence, No. 82 Willou
C. FALCONER, aged 32 ye
The friends of the fam
1, and of Zetland Chapte
without further invitati
o'clock. The remains wi
tery.

SINCLAIR.—In Newton
day,) Sept. 21, at the res
B. Forster, ELIZABETH, v
City, aged 84 years.

The relatives and frier
attend her funeral, this
inst., from Friends' M

THE NEW YORK TIMES 23 SEP. 1861

granted \$500, as receipts for the instituted 3,000 ing without a H- against only very Board, however, there were only hey were granted.

ENCE.

board.
EAMEK GRANADA
ELEVEN OTHERS

re o'clock, while s and others were mada, which was nce of being cnt n-boiler stationed draining a pump the instantaneous ca of eleven o'clock at the pic occurred. all water, and ke to steam. ht, tions be- of e ers in the ock had a

the in the fur whi laborers or u ring the a t dous re- n in ctions. ot to landed aboi nty fee in-de nce it uds and ag th r. n, wa ck with ted in water- ull, and must have

be New-York Hos- sed. Six of them esidences. s injured, and the g of those who are al: n, was instantly

e of the Granada, sed that he inhaled es of his recovery. Besides having his l, also sustained a esides from severe ed to be extremely

the Granada, was and face, and little ry. So badly is he unable to recognize

corner of Pike and bruises. It is also . His condition is seals, but his inju-

& TAYLOR, and JOSEPH WILD, was nearly destroyed. The buildings, owned by A. T. STEWART, were damaged to the amount of \$1,500. They are insured in the Jefferson Insurance Company.

THREE HORSES SUFFOCATED.
Last evening about 12½ o'clock a fire broke out in some stables in the rear of the grocery store of JONN MCGUIRE, No. 68 Lighthouse street. The flames spread with great rapidity, and in a short time the stable was destroyed. Three horses were said to have been suffocated. The flames communicated to the building No. 68 Lighthouse street, a three-story frame structure, and the rear portion was nearly consumed. The first floor was occupied by Mr. McGuire as a grocery store, and the second and third floors were occupied by five families. The total loss is about \$2,000, part of which is covered by insurance. The cause of the fire could not be ascertained.

FROM SPONTANEOUS COMBUSTION.
By the spontaneous combustion of a bottle of phosphorus, the drug-store of Dr. HUGART, southeast corner of Thirty-second-street and Ninth-avenue, was set on fire about 2 o'clock on Saturday morning. The stock of the store was damaged to the extent of about \$250. The building, owned by a Mr. BOWMAN, was slightly damaged, but is insured.

Coroners' Inquests.
A male infant was found early on Saturday morning in the alley-way of No. 191 Mott-street, where it doubtless had been left to perish in the cold. An inquest was held by Coroner O'KEEFE, and the jury rendered a verdict that death had been caused by some person unknown. A man was found drowned yesterday at Pier No. 36, East River. Coroner JACKMAN held an inquest, but no evidence identifying the deceased was elicited. GEORGE YEUXO, a destitute sailor, about 25 years of age, took laudanum on Saturday, and died from its effects a few hours subsequently, at the City Hospital. A disagreement with his brother had made him low spirited and induced him to commit suicide. An unknown colored man was locked up on Saturday afternoon, in a cell of the Twenty-third Precinct Station-house, on a charge of having been drunk in the street. On visiting his cell yesterday morning, he was found dead. An inquest will be held to-day.

Police Reports.
AN EXPERT.
About two weeks since, Miss Sedgwick, sister of the Assistant District-Attorney, while riding in a Broadway stage, was annoyed by a well-dressed man, who persisted in sitting much nearer her than the number in the stage warranted. After he had left the omnibus, Miss Sedgwick missed her pocket-book, containing \$50. Information of the loss, with a description of the individual suspected, was given to Detectives Farley and Eustace, and yesterday Charles James, an adept at pocket-picking, was apprehended by them on suspicion of having taken the money. Subsequently he was fully identified by Miss Sedgwick as the person who sat beside her in the stage. James is a middle-aged man, of gentlemanly appearance, and would scarcely be suspected of engaging in the pursuit which he follows. He is said to have acquired a handsome property as the fruit of the knavish operations of himself and wife. The prisoner was held to answer.

VICTIMIZED.
On Friday night John C. Galvin, a Jerseyman, and a stranger to the ways of the City, was accosted on Broadway by Catherine Thompson, a disreputable woman, who told such a pitiful tale that the sympathies of the countryman were excited, and he gave her money wherewith to alleviate her distress. Soon after the woman left him, Mr. Galvin missed his gold

Movements

Name.	D
Asia.....	Jan
Prince Albert.....	Jan
Arago.....	Jan
Glasgow.....	Jan
Canada.....	Jan
City of Baltimore.....	Jan
Kangaroo.....	Jan
Arabia.....	Jan
Vanderbilt.....	Jan
Europa.....	Jan
John Bell.....	Jan
Edinburgh.....	Jan
Kangaroo.....	Dec
Etna.....	Dec
City of Baltimore.....	Dec
Hungarian.....	Dec
New-York.....	Dec
John Bell.....	Dec
Jura.....	Dec
Fulton.....	Jan
Ocean Queen.....	Jan
Arago.....	Jan
Baltic.....	Jan
Northern Light.....	Jan

Arrivals at New-Y
To Mr. John C. Roac Revenue Barge office, following accurate statement ending Dec. 31, 1859:

Steamers.....	268
Slips.....	713
Barks.....	872
Barkentines.....	18
Brigs.....	1259

Of which there were—

NATIONS.

American.....	121
Austrian.....	1
British.....	111
Bremen.....	15
Belgian.....	1
Brazilian.....	1
Dutch.....	1
Danish.....	1
Dominican.....	1
Chilian.....	1
French.....	1
Hamburg.....	19
Hanoverian.....	1
Italian.....	1
Liberian.....	1
Mecklenberg.....	1
Norwegian.....	1
Neapolitan.....	1
New-Grenadian.....	1
Oldenburg.....	1
Prussian.....	1
Portuguese.....	1
Russian.....	1
Sardinian.....	1
Spanish.....	1
Swedish.....	1
Sicilian.....	1
Uruguayan.....	1

Totals.....268

COMPA

Year.	Foreign Arri
1850.....	3.48
1851.....	3.58
1852.....	3.82
1853.....	4.10
1854.....	4.17

Mayor's Neighbors Pelt Noisy Picketing Policemen

By PRANAY GUPTA
Nearly 1,000 off-duty police officers, for the second day, noisily demonstrated early this morning in front of Gracie Mansion, angering neighborhood residents who pelted them with bottles and tomatoes.
At least one demonstrator was hospitalized with a head injury.
The demonstrators, who gathered in front of Mayor Beame's official residence to register what they said was their rising frustration over new work schedules and deferred raises, began their rally at about 12:30 A.M.
At first there were only a dozen pickets who carried placards that said uncompensated things about Mr. Beame. As they marched in a driving rain, they appeared greatly outnumbered by uniformed patrolmen who watched warily.

March on East End Avenue
But by 1:15 A.M., the pickets' group had swelled to nearly 1,000 and, as the protesters had done early yesterday, marched south on East End Avenue.

Rattling garbage cans, loudly blowing on whistles, shaking their fists in obscene gestures and shouting slogans, the demonstrators marched west on 86th Street to Park Avenue, then north on the avenue to 88th Street and back to East End Avenue and the Mayor's mansion.
A spokesman for the Patrolmen's Benevolent Association, said that his organization had not sponsored this morning's demonstration or the one early yesterday. However, numerous leaders of both events identified themselves to reporters as P.B.A. delegates.

As they marched, residents of buildings on the avenue yelled at them to be quiet. But the residents' remarks were countered by loud jeering and the setting off of firecrackers by the picketing demonstrators.

Uniformed police officials watching the proceedings, who were asked about the legality of the marching and the use of firecrackers, declined to respond. At least two of them shrugged their shoulders and smiled.
"Who's going to enforce the law?" another uniformed patrolman said.

However, the demonstrators were clearly surprised when the verbal admonitions of residents were translated into bottles and tomatoes.
One bottle, which appeared to have been tossed from 180 East End Avenue, landed squarely on the forehead of a demonstrator. He fell to the ground, blood trickling from his head.

He was immediately carried to a patrol car and taken to Metropolitan Hospital.
"We tried to demonstrate peacefully and what we get is bottles on our head," said Patrick Burns, a delegate of the Patrolmen's Benevolent Association, who acted as spokesman for the demonstrators.

Soon after the injured policeman—whose identity was not immediately disclosed—was taken to the hospital, a police squad brought out a searchlight and flashed it on No. 180, scanning the facade

of the building in an effort to detect bottle-throwers.

"This is exactly the sort of behavior that we would never expect from our policemen," said Edith Fisher, a resident of 180 East End Avenue. "To demonstrate two days in a row is outrageous and an invasion of our civil liberties."
Residents just across East End Avenue from Gracie Mansion say they can recall dozens of demonstrations, but yesterday they agreed angrily that a rally early Sunday by more than 1,500 off-duty police officers was the noisiest and most unruly in memory.

That rally started at about 12:30 A.M. and lasted for three hours.
The rally disrupted traffic on the Franklin D. Roosevelt Drive and dis-



The New York Times
Edith Fisher, who lives across from Gracie Mansion, said police officers on duty did nothing when residents complained about unruly demonstration by off-duty officers.

turbed the sleep not only of area residents but also of patients at Doctors Hospital on East End Avenue and 87th Street.
"These policemen marched without a permit, and they did everything for which they'd normally arrest others," said Mrs. Fisher.

Anger on Both Sides
Spokesmen for the picketing policemen offered no apologies yesterday to neighborhood residents for the disturbances associated with the rally. And, indeed, the anger of the residents appeared to be matched by that of the police officers themselves.

"Tension is very high among the men right now," said Officer James Cullen of the 23d Precinct. "This picketing started out in a jovial mood. Now there are no smiles among us."

The picketing by off-duty police officers began last Friday at nearly all of New York City's 73 station houses. On Saturday the policemen extended their demonstrations to Gracie Mansion and to the Queens home of Police Commissioner Michael J. Codd.

And yesterday they once again paraded on East End Avenue, although the turnout of pickets in front of precinct houses seemed lighter.

While the policemen picketed, representatives of the P.B.A. negotiated with city officials on new work schedules under which police officers could lose up to 10 off-days a year. The proposed schedule has been bitterly criticized by policemen and yesterday, in front of Gracie Mansion, several pickets had their wives and children along to support their contention that the schedules would adversely affect their family life.

Wife Protests Work Schedule

"I already don't get to see my husband much—can you imagine what will happen under the new schedule?" Darlene Maloney, whose husband, Bob, is a patrolman, asked bitterly. The proposed work schedule is supposed to go into effect next Sunday.

The negotiations yesterday also involved the question of a 6 percent deferred raise that the P.B.A. is seeking. The Beame administration, which was represented in yesterday's two-and-a-half hour session at an undisclosed location by the First Deputy Mayor, John E. Zuccotti, has maintained that it will grant a 6 percent wage increase the moment the P.B.A. drops a lawsuit to win such an increase retroactively.

Both city officials and representatives of the P.B.A. reported "some progress" in the talks in a joint statement last night. Further negotiations were scheduled for today.

But the statement of "some progress" did not appear to mollify the picketing policemen last night.

"The city wants to squeeze the breath out of us," Officer Cullen said.
Among those who expressed concern over the early-morning rally was Peter Albert, night manager at Doctors Hospital.

"It was bedlam, just bedlam," he said. "The patients complained to the nurses all night. These cops honked horns, they yelled obscenities and they blew whistles. And the uniformed cops just watched everything and did nothing."



Youngsters burning trash on 105th Street, near First Avenue, in East Harlem last night. Hundreds of small garbage fires were set there, and in other parts of city, in wake of sanitation strike.

Numerous Garbage Blazes Give Firemen One of 'Busiest Nights'

Hundreds of small garbage fires throughout the five boroughs and two two-alarm blazes in vacant buildings in the South Bronx kept fire companies dashing from one area to another last night in what a department spokesman described as "one of the busiest nights in anybody's memory."

The streets of East Harlem resembled one huge incinerator with fires on nearly every block from 96th to 125th street between First and Third Avenues.

A Brooklyn dispatcher reported at least 125 small fires "in every neighborhood."

In the Bronx, 17 additional companies were brought in to handle hundreds of garbage fires and two-alarm fires at 1051 Simpson Street and 1030 Kelly Street.

In Staten Island, blazes at two garbage dumps, a Piel's brewery at Court and Boyd Streets and a barge carrying polyurethane forced the borough to request five additional companies from Brooklyn — five minutes after two Staten Island companies had been sent up to the Bronx.

"I've been here six years and it's the busiest night I've ever

seen," said Bronx Dispatcher Joseph Caraccio. "We're thrown away at least 100 rubbish fires," the dispatcher added, meaning that fire companies had been unable to respond to them.

In East Harlem, most of the fires were set by young men in their 20's, who emptied garbage into the streets and vacant lots, set he refuse ablaze, and then threw firecrackers and cherry bombs into them, adding to the confusion.

"If we're going to burn, let the whole city burn," said a young man at 103d Street and Lexington Avenue, declining to identify himself.

Deputy Inspector Robert Luhrs, commanding officer of the 25th Precinct, said:

"I wouldn't characterize the mood of the crowd as ugly. They're basically just having a good time."

The efforts of the precinct's normal complement of 34 men were supplemented by 42 men from the Tactical Patrol Unit, who were sent to the area in an effort to keep at least the avenues clear to permit traffic to pass.

"We can't let the people take over the streets," said

Inspector Luhrs.

Many of the small fires in East Harlem, like those in the Bronx, went unattended by the Fire Department. In several locations, residents tried to put them out themselves, with buckets of water drawn from open fire hydrants.

Police and fire officials reported scattered incidents of rock- and bottle-throwing at officers. At 116th Street and Third Avenue, Police Officer Robert Glickstein was hit by a bottle shortly after 10:30 P.M. and was treated at Metropolitan Hospital.

A spokesman for the Fire Department reported dozens of firemen calling in sick after fighting the blazes, but he said he was unable to provide precise figures early today.

Huge clouds of smoke hung over much of East Harlem, and police officers appeared resigned to the fact that their numbers were insufficient to cover every blaze.

"Every time we cover one another one breaks out somewhere," said the desk officer at the 23d Precinct Station house. "They're happening one after another."

UNREPRESENTED.

to read and closely consider have the misfortune to have the most remarkable utterances:

the Mobile Register.]

At the depths of our hearts that the ton snatched Vice President Stept to confer with them on international form or ceremony. It has long this gentleman thought if he could hear the ears of some men about Washington. He seemed to forget that used to serve, is dead, and not little has fallen, by dividing it into Madison and Voorhees, Vallandigham Democratic party it not in power God for it. The prospect looked silent, whose infirmity of body no longer his spirits, and he said that one either some terms must be militia of the Confederacy must be ediate alliance proposed with for it Davis gave him full powers to s, and started him off to the King- Father Abraham told him there between them, and the Vice Pres- to Richmond, a little top-fallen, out a stop forever to some croakers ate that there are people enough a the North, to restore the Union to hope the government at Rich- ste itself any more, but from this he one end of final and substantial with is not less set on a purpose of re are. The Republican party are his Union, any more than the old dish the independence of the coun- the Republicans are fighting for , we for liberty and independence, erty in the North who want this y have no more power,—legisla- al,—than the paper we write on. low of Union and strength, but authority. We know that the Val- the Union restored, for he told us artaking of such hospitality as we y to our struggle for separation, another enemy who is practically e. And if Vallandigham should, e, become Governor of Ohio, we dis served to the proper tension, ter the confines of the State. His more to restore the old Union Ohio could do, and therefore we kated.

A party spring up in Ohio, the in political importance, it might come southern states, and give us s the republicans hold power, they ad dominion only, and we, on the in solid column for freedom and will be certain to achieve, with ay now (after the refusal of the confer) confidently expect, before rth get in power again, and come "Union, reconstruction, constitu- arauties." Away with all such tion. Give us rather men like ertes Sumner. They curse the did d so do we. And we now prom- as they hate the Union and the et them keep down Vallandigham orth; then they shall never be a leaning about the constitution wing up."

accordance with what we ed on, and what will be yet

Republicans and the Irish.

YORKVILLE, August 5.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE WORLD.

As an illustration of the encouragement given to Irishmen to fight for the Union by Republicans, I desire to give to the public, through your journal, a few facts as they occurred this week in Yorkville.

During the first day of the late riot you are aware that the house of Col. Nugent, on Eighty-sixth street, was sacked by the mob, and all the contents therein stolen. Many of the stolen articles were afterward recovered by the Twenty-third precinct police, and retained in the station-house until Col. Nugent arrived to identify and claim them. Upon Col. Nugent's arriving at the station-house he examined his property, among which were several pictures, the most notable of which were one of himself and General Meagher, and one of General Corcoran, all in handsome gilt frames, which he very kindly made a present of to the men, to be hung up in the station-house as a mark of his respect and gratitude for their efforts in recovering his property.

Now, to show you and the public how the Republicans appreciated this mark of kindness on the part of Colonel Nugent, I will proceed to tell you what became of the pictures. The photograph of General Meagher and Colonel Nugent was taken possession of by Officer Garland, who said he did not care a d—n for the picture, but wanted the frame. And he took out the picture, giving it away and keeping the frame himself. The picture of Gen. Corcoran was hung up in the station-house for some days, and was continually the cause of mean and insulting remarks, among which were the following: "What do we want with this G—d d—n Irish Mick?" Another would say, alluding to the original of the picture: "He ought to be in the state prison," while a third would remark, "It was a great pity the rebels did no hang him while he was their prisoner." Remarks similar to the above were continued up to Thursday afternoon, when a number of the men, in the presence of the two sergeants in command, took down the picture, tearing it out of the frame, scoring it with a knife, and finally scattering the torn pieces on the street.

In this manner, Mr. Editor, the national thanksgiving was celebrated by a few of the Republican police of the Twenty-third precinct.

The picture of General Corcoran was asked for repeatedly, before it was destroyed, by several of the men who honored and respected the man it represented, but the riotous disposition and national bigotry of those men could not be satisfied by anything but the total destruction of the picture of a man who was fighting the battles of his country and risking his life in its defense.

A RESIDENT OF YORKVILLE.

THE LAT

Received by Tele

Another Bat in Vi

LEE ENDEAVOR MEADE-OUR TO RECI

Rebel Army I olina, Alab. , Tennessee

THE W I [Special Dispo New York, At movement of La of Dumfries, for Meade on the 1 that no movem that direction. in throwing up Part of Long States Ford.

A proper disj made, so as to enemy.

Everything c There are rumors t portion of his force ov It has been proven that for these rumors.

Our army holds itself at a moment's notice, s the part of Lee to ad met.

The Herald has the Headquarters of the Aug. 16.—A contraband army, yesterday foren our lines. He report morning the whole of exception of Hill's corp ner Court House. on th

AUG. 1863 THE WISCONSIN DAILY PATRIOT

aving run back my
ves of my passengers
it. DESHLER to inter-
He did so, in a most
lead his men some
nder a heavy fire be-
having formed, with
e rioters to disperse,
party with fixed bay-
shot the disturbance
s were in the cars in
fter the charge was
I. H. TULLER.
R., W. and O. R. R.

ENTS.

I.
FESTIVAL.

ed elsewhere gives
gaged for the Beot-
ek after next, at the
m. We recapitulate
mers and of the prin-
po record. The
s ed the vocal
P a-Rosa, Miss
e. THE NEW YORK TIMES 4 JUNE 1970
h. Inga-Bernard,
Re. zaniga, Miss
ai. Mrs. Seguiu,
M. Mrs. Jo-
Re. Anna Bishop,
ai. r. Castle, Herr
M. lordblom, Sig-
ti. rr. Hormanus,
op. Mr. Drayton,
sa. or Sasini, Sig-
ll. dr. W. Formes.
7. applied by the
al. osten, number-
a. anizations and
A. ews will swell
on, cum organ, es-
on, and strengthen an
d four military bands,
ing Gilmore's Boston
rafulla's and Down-
To the list of con-
nd embracing Messrs.
RETZER and PECH, is
R. CARL ROSA. It is
on Festival had the
ity, it presented no
varied talent at all
by the management
istration.
TRINITY CHURCH.
was given, Thursday
ty Church, corner of
fifth-street and Fifth-
the new grand organ
iron, Burpap, Dan-
Nottie Sterling and
r to the general de-

selves if necessary, and on the following day
bring the responsible parties into Court at the
request of the authorities, that a trial may take
place. If the verdict is against them the matter
will be taken to superior Courts on appeal; and
if there the verdict is sustained, that is the end
of it, and they will have nothing further to do
with Sunday dancing. The Turners have re-
tained some of the best legal talent in the city
to look after their case.

POLICE TRIALS.

Unseasonable Fits—Encouraging Private
Detectives—Dismissal of the Somno-
lent Sergeants.

The following are the most important of
the cases which were tried before Police Com-
missioner BRENNAN yesterday:

MICHAEL NOLAN, patrolman Twenty-third
Precinct, was charged with neglect of duty, the
specification being that he was asleep in the sit-
ting-room of the Station-house when he should
have been upon post. The roundsman testified
to this effect. NOLAN attempted to badger the
witnesses against him in the usual style of
"Station-house lawyers," but was cut short by a
reference of the case to the Board.

PHILIP SMYTH, patrolman of the First Pre-
cinct, was charged with improper conduct, it
being alleged that a citizen inquiring for a de-
tective he referred him to two private agencies,
and did not inquire his business. SMYTH admit-
ted that he had done so, but stated that the citi-
zen had asked distinctly where he could find a
private detective, and he thought it was his duty
to give such information as he had. The offense
of SMYTH was in giving reference to private de-
tectives instead of sending inquirers for aid in
Police matters to the Station-house, and Com-
missioner BRENNAN reproaching the course of
the officer referred the case to the Board.

JOHN R. GROO, roundsman, late in the Twenty-
ninth Precinct, was charged by Capt. BURDEN
with neglect of duty in standing on the corner of
Twenty-seventh-street and Sixth-avenue for
three hours, from 1:10 A. M. to 4:03 A. M., instead
of visiting the men. The case grew out of com-
plaints made by GROO against officers which he
obtained by waiting there. Commissioner BRENNAN
remarked that he was glad the complaint
had been made, as it was desirable to get a de-
cision of the Board in the matter. For himself,
he said, he entirely disapproved of the practice of
roundsmen waiting for long periods of time for
the purpose of detecting one or two officers in
derelictions and thereby neglecting the entire
Precinct. The case was referred to the Board.

SILAS MCARTHUR, Twenty-fifth Precinct, was
charged with improper conduct by CHARLES J.
MURPHY, No. 109 Pearl-street, who stated that
MCARTHUR had outrageously abused a woman
at the corner of Broadway and Worth-street.
The accused stated that he had positive orders
from Capt. MILLS to remove all beggars from
Broadway, and in removing the woman, who
was begging, he had used no violence whatever.
This view of the matter being corroborated by
Mr. VAN NESS and Mr. GROESNER, Broadway
merchants, whose stores are near the scene of
the alleged outrage, the charge against MCAR-
THUR was dismissed.

ROUNDSMAN SCHULTZ and Patrolman WESTON,
Tenth Precinct, were charged with clubbing
MORRIS BROCKMAN, No. 33 Bowery. He is the
keeper of a low concert-saloon, one of the vilest

gers for the Long Island
Flushing depot, there-
more dangerous, as to
former road two tracks
will be remembered the
Island Road was killed
attempting to cross in.
FIN had his skull fract
broken in two places, a
internally. Dr. WRIGHT
him, as did also Dr. I
sent down by the Col
They pronounce his
person was found a
cash. Mr. GRIFFIN wa
train provided by the C

BRENTANO announce
bulletin elsewhere, all
the season and some fi
old ones.

Petroleum
From the Philadelphia

Ever since the disc
utilization as a fuel, esp
of steam, has engaged t
and innumerable expo
but until recently wi
None of the methods
hitherto have produce
that is necessary if the
general use as a fuel, a
experiments, such as th
auspices of the Na
posit of solid carbo
ly closed up the
and baffled the engine
opinion among eng
there was a way, and a
simple one, for produc-
tion of the oil which
tion to steam boilers
believed that this meth
ered and the great pro
tion of Messrs. WHITPL
the petroleum is vapor
heated steam, and then
with superheated stea
roleum itself does not
flame, while by openi
steam into the vapor o
combustion and a more
duced than by any oth
invention has been
state of perfection
applied to boilers of ev
appears to be no reason
of instances at least, it
leum into use for stea
a substitute for coal at
time past the apparatus
DICKERSON has been
the hollow-ware found
Co., Front and Reed
was inspected by a n
Press and others inter
cost of fuel is estimate
per cent., and it does t
manner than coal ever
it is easy to maintain a
of sixty pounds of st
with coal the pressur

ROMNEY IN TOUR
OF HARLEM AREAS

He Calls Conditions Worse
Than Those in Detroit

By THOMAS P. RONAN

Gov. George Romney of
Michigan said after a four-hour
tour of Harlem yesterday that
conditions there were worse
"physically" than in the riot-
torn areas of Detroit.

The Detroit areas were "not
too bad physically," he added.
He said that while they suffered
from congestion, they did not
have the high-rise apartment
buildings of the kind he saw in
Harlem.

The Governor, who was
winding up a two-day tour of
New York's ghetto areas, said
that because of the brevity of
his visit he would not compare
the relative merits of commu-
nity-relations programs here
and in Detroit.

He said that he had found
some good ones here, but that
there also were good programs
of this type in Detroit and some
New York did not have.

Mr. Romney had said earlier
there was no way to account
for the fact that there was se-
rious rioting in Detroit this
summer but not in New York.
He noted that in 1964 there
was rioting here but none in
the Michigan city.

The Governor, who is con-
sidered a leading contender for
the Republican Presidential
nomination, although he has
not announced his candidacy,
attracted no crowds and little
attention during his fast-mov-
ing tour of Harlem.

One reason was the occa-
sional showers that kept many

Harlem residents indoors. An-
other was that he traveled
mostly by auto and did little
walking.

There had been rumors that
Harlem militants would try to
harass him, but there were no
incidents. When Mr. Romney
paused to shake hands or to
chat with passersby, he was
greeted in friendly fashion, but
many along the way did not
recognize him.

Mr. Romney's visit to New
York was part of a 19-day sur-
vey he is making of 12 cities
to appraise the country's urban
problems and to get ideas on
how to combat Michigan's.

Mr. Romney left the Roose-
velt Hotel shortly after 8:30
A.M. and made his first stop at
the Kenwood Peters furniture
store, 144 West 125th Street,
where he met for 40 minutes
with Kenneth Sherwood, the
owner, and a dozen other Negro
businessmen.

He told them he was con-
vinced Negroes could succeed
in business and finance and
that they should be given man-
agement training and financial
help to enable them to do so.

During a one-block walk
along 116th Street, from Park
Avenue to Lexington, he was
joined by 25-year-old Arnie
Segura, a Puerto Rican who
heads the East Harlem Youth
Council of the Mayor's Sum-
mer Task Force.

During the walk and at the
council's headquarters in a store
at 2170 Second Avenue, near
112th Street, Mr. Segura ex-
plained that it was trying to
get jobs for local youths, im-
prove housing conditions and
clean up the streets.

Mr. Romney also visited
Youth Development, Inc., at
2110 Second Avenue, near
108th Street, and the police
station at 177 East 104th
Street, where he discussed po-
lice efforts to improve commu-
nity relations.

On 105th Street, in one of the big department stores, I saw two young Puerto Ricans smash all the front windows in, making no attempt to loot, but rather, methodically, with sticks in their hands that were longer by three feet than the policeman's night stick, smash with all their fury the heads of the mannequins and then stand inside the store and look out at the crowd, almost as if to say, "World, we are not mannequins, we are human beings."

I had been trying to reason with three or four of the most militant ones near 119th Street and Third Avenue. That must have been half an hour ago or was it a year ago? Time and violence have no essence of minutes, hours, or days. It must have been 11 or 12 o'clock. I remember my having called the Mayor's office as soon as I had got in from Lancaster to find out what was happening from their point of view and to offer my services. Then I remembered the rumors that started about a quarter to 10 that Mayor Lindsay had promised to come to El Barrio at 10 o'clock that night. As the time grew nearer, ugly words began to pour out of kids that were high on beer, spurred on by others that had no other motive except blind hate, helped along by others who were in this to get what they could by looting. "If the Mayor don't get here by 10 o'clock, it's on."

Later, I found out that the Mayor didn't even know he was supposed to come. He had all of his top aides there at the scene while he was buried up to his neck in a mountain of paper work establishing a plan along with community leaders to bring peace to El Barrio, whose people are not only most productive but the most gentle of people.

It was a living nightmare as I look back on it now, underscored by my sheer amaze-

ment as I ducked bottles thrown at me by my own people. I have lived a life full of violence and yet like so many of us who have lived such a life, I can still be amazed any time I see violence and always wonder why it has to be. That night brought back to mind the Harlem, Bedford-Stuyvesant and Paterson riots in 1964 which I had filmed as a freelance cameraman.

I understand that a human being blinded by injustice and by poverty that surrounds him

66We must get to know each other or we shall be just an experiment that was put on earth and failed.99

works his rage out not by reasoning but by instincts.

TWO weeks ago, I was invited to testify before the Senate subcommittee considering a bill to set up bilingual education programs. Senator Kennedy, who had invited me to testify, asked me what would I do if I had the power.

I say it here not verbatim, but the gist of it was this: If I had the power, all the races would be as one, and all of us would speak one tongue. The cause of hate and fear would turn to one of love and all the world with my Harlem would turn to helping each other to rise above the ignorance of the mind, where black man, white man, yellow man, red man, brown man, multicolored man, any-colored man, can clasp hands one on top of the other in an ever swinging handclasp of harmony, understanding, and a sense of brotherhood.

Mi Barrio, mi gente, my people, we have given this country, our country, our respect, our hands, our labor, our talents, and we are proud to be Americans and proud to honor our Puerto Rico.

SINCE time immemorial, man has tried wars and the only thing he has ever accomplished is blood baths. It is time now for us all to sit down and discuss for a better us, for a better Barrio, for a better America, and even beyond, for a better world. We must get to know each other or we shall be just an experiment that was put on earth and became a failure.

Americans, stop your hate among yourselves or, by God, you will convert this great land of ours into a holocaust. We in the ghetto do not want charity, but a chance to have the sun light up a place that is dark. ■

ment of prominent in supreme control at immediate co-operators; and the general favor able, especially in those hattan Island, occasions ong their neighbors. n prepared for presenta- at the approaching seate the towns of Morrisat- chester, Yonkers, East New-Rochelle as part of sed new boundary line set corner of the town of son River, and running en line of Yonkers to the flowing the course of that boundary of the town of asterly along the same to thence northward along urther boundary of the , thence along the same ary line of that town to

ation is manifested in and New-Rochelle, where that if there is to be any e New-York projectors th gobbling up the towns Farms and Westchester e such case along Spuyten e Hudson River to the boundary of the town of bridge, thence along the oux River, and along the o the northern line of the hence along the easterly st Chester Bay and Long

ed would transfer a popu- habitants—3,635 voters— ity to the City. hich it is proposed to an- ders appear to be the most e scheme, preferring to be arate city, with control ship, in order to save it hey do not discover any that are likely to be de- sed incorporation with and being governed by n the contrary, having o the tune of \$30,000 by ission within the past a topographical survey f the lower part of m to dread the con- work which would be ow-York officials in the dges across Harlem River eck, and the extension of es through the acquired more than three times be done for, having a the construction of the Harlem River, at the rd-avenue, before them. annexation think that it possibly be benefited, for their convenience it thirty-five cents on the at charged for the im- ntle the members of the on's share, a balance of

exation say that while the n which they reside, would

or four cent. on \$6,000 or \$7,000, a difference not sufficiently slight, as intimated, to be paid by the property-owner without being made fully aware of the change. It is understood that public meetings will shortly be held in the several towns interested in the question, for the purpose of ascertaining the sentiments of the citizens on the subject, when pretty lively discussions pro and con will be heard.

POLICE TRIALS.

Three Cases of Inebriation—Brutally Clubbed—The Troubles of a Liquor-Dealer.

There were thirty-five complaints against policemen listened to, yesterday, by Commissioners BOSWORTH, MANIERRE and BARR. Patrolman JOHN O'NEILL, of the Twenty-third Precinct, on the evening of Dec. 3, came into the Station-house apparently intoxicated. Sergt. Hicks and Roundsmen ROONEY swore that O'NEILL's breath smelt like turpentine. In his defense the officer swore that he had cramps in the stomach, and so informed Sergt. Hicks. After going on post, he took some laudanum, and afterward some turpentine and water. He was not a drinking man. Has been three months on the force. The case was referred to the Board.

Patrolman JAMES MURTHA, of the Sixth Precinct, was found by Roundsmen MCGLOIN in the yard in rear of PATRICK BRENNAN's liquor-store in Baxter-street, with a glass of liquor in his hand, when he should have been patrolling. The case was referred to the Board.

Patrolman AUGUSTUS PERSON, of the Eighteenth Precinct, was guilty of a similar offense in front of a distillery on his post. His case was also referred to the Board.

MATTHEW HENRY, of No. 226 East One Hundred and Twenty-first-street, complained that Patrolman THOMAS CULHAN, of the Twelfth Precinct, clubbed him unmercifully on the evening of the 4th inst. and then arrested him. He stated that his wife and he were returning from a visit to some friends in Westchester County, and sat down on a door-step two blocks from his residence. He was accosted by the officer, ordered to move on, and, when he attempted to explain, was set upon and clubbed, in spite of the remonstrances of the wife of complainant. Indeed, the officer declared if she did not go away he would arrest her. The officer, in his defense, declared that he was not the officer who had arrested the complainant, and that on the night in question the latter was grossly intoxicated. The case was adjourned to Wednesday.

JOHN H. MCKINLEY, proprietor of a hotel at the corner of South and Fulton streets, made a lengthy complaint against Capt. DE CAMP and Patrolmen BRIGGS and MORRISON, of the Second Precinct, for continually annoying him in his business, under pretense of ascertaining whether he was complying with the provisions of the Excise law, and asked for the dismissal of the offending policemen. The hearing was adjourned to Wednesday, the complainant not being prepared with his evidence.

LAW REPORTS.

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

Nos.
20—The People ex
Churchill vs.
Erie Railway Co.
Justice (

Nos.
51—Ritter vs. Boody.
70—Doyle vs. Jones.
83—Sandford vs. Mc
96—Leslie vs. Leslie.
108—Webb vs. Dafer.
110—Livingston vs. Art
111—Burchard vs. Ka
112—Bass vs. Home
Co.

113—King vs. Knapp.
114—Compton vs. Nel
116—Cook vs. Janeway

SUPREME
Held by Ingraham, J
Calende

Nos.
59—Drake vs. Johnsto
75—Andrews vs. Glon
Woolen Co.

96—Everett vs. GATT
101—Chittenden vs. C
tende

103—Schoem Behr
115—Burrill alpha
123—Rogers ayo.
127—Loftis efft.
144—Day vs. ata.
153—Trimble Prin
160—Banker Brod
Teleri Co.
Walny

8 OR (

Part I.—Held
Nos.
279—Solomon
wasser
315—Hayes v. rier
365—DeWolf ind
401—Same vs. nt
139—Funko vi
tual Im lan
143—Sturm vs. ; W
181—Sturm vs
ern Ins
205—Gescheidt
chardt.

THE NEW YORK TIMES 13 DEC. 1870

Part II.—Held
Nos.
226—Stewart v. ld.
223—Miller vs. Comb
tion Brick Press
206—Hamilton vs. J
bury.

602—Jackson vs. Temp
603—Mather vs. Temp
604—Fantoute vs. Tom
282—Burnett vs. O'Br
458—Tochman vs. Bro
558—Tincham vs. Thor
544—Vanduzer vs. D'A
gnc.

550—Same vs. Same.
820—Justice vs. Lang.
120—Adreitt vs. Smith.

COI

Part I.—Held by J. J

Nos.
270—Stern vs. Wingen
18—Kain vs. Kelly.
105—Schneider vs. Ah
139—Scullin vs. Dolan.
91—Blum vs. Hildre
109—Grano vs. Harris.
130—Knoth vs. Royal.
400—Howard vs. Mer
461—Wood vs. Same.
241—Frohman vs. Ohi.

the Pacific Rail-
the examination of
acific Railroad.
of Iowa, and Gen.
ppi, addressed a Re-
N. H., last night.
thirty-five years
el Mission," Cleve-
y.
mbled in Oil City,
tion to a company
lize the entire oil

y had a special au-
SMANUEL at Naples
attended a military

on at the German
on Thursday night,
nd the Archdukes in

vor of London, has
he honor of Knight-
on Sheriff BENNETT

n THE
id New-Jersey
ompanies
ommutation

at, and the
recently in
to Washing-
ned.
account of
the Union
hiladelphia,
tion.
t-Attorney
-York City,
yer in Cali-

endered to
is home, to
his expect-

d Recruits
ble colored
argument to

on in the central
l, on Thursday after-
orkmen, one of them

Delaware Village,
cal Railroad train in
araday, and received
y prove fatal.
om a second-story
esterday, with a ket-
d. He was shocking-
terward.
t, who represented
rict in the Thirty-
his home in Tuscar-
on Wednesday, aged

Educational Con-
ashville, Tenn., yes-
uthern States were
ropose is to establish

or upward of half a
illips' Exeter Acade-
end to his duties. It
he illness will be but

passed Milwaukee

off the stock and plundered the station of all
movables. CULLEMER and HARRIS were em-
ployes of the Stage Company. The station is
but four miles south of Camp Date Creek, where
are posted three companies of regular troops,
two companies of infantry and one of cavalry.
The rancho is distant about twenty-five miles
from the scene of the Wickenburg stage massa-
cre, where LORING was killed.

**Wisconsin Repudiates the One-Term
Principle—Apportionment.**
MADISON, Wis., March 1.—The Assembly
was occupied last night and this morning in
discussing resolutions indorsing Mr. SUMNER's
one-term amendment to the United States Con-
stitution. The whole subject was finally tabled,
the vote standing 49 to 38—absent or not voting.
13. The Senate passed the Apportionment bill
by a strict party vote; and also agreed to the
amendment to the Constitution increasing the
number of Supreme Judges from three to five.

Charges Against Police Officers.
Roundsman PATRICK MURPHY, of the
Twenty-third Precinct, was complained of by
Capt. HEDDEN, before the Police Commissioners,
yesterday, for keeping and training a dog for
the avowed purpose of fighting other dogs, and
that on the 12th ult. the Roundsman, accompa-
nied by one WM. MCMAHON, went to the liquor-
store of HENRY & WM. NIEBUHR, in the Boule-
vard, between Eighty-fourth and Eighty-fifth
streets, and there arranged a fight between his
dog and another animal. The Roundsman ad-
mitted that he owned the dog, but did not keep
him for fighting purposes. He was not present
during the fight, nor had he any knowledge of it
until some time afterward. The dog had been
taken from his back yard on the 6th of February,
and was not returned until the 13th of that
month.

Police Surgeon SAMUEL H. ORTON, of the Sec-
ond Surgical District, was brought before the
Commissioners, charged with having on the 16th
ult., ordered JOHN H. DUGGAN, alias C. V. Del-
lan, to the Tombs instead of to the hospital, as
the man was then in a dying condition. The case
was referred to the Board for their considera-
tion.

**Commuters on the New-Haven Road in
Council.**
The patrons of the New-York and New-
Haven Railroad, commuters and transient trav-
elers residing in Rye and the adjacent towns
along the line of the road, assembled in strong
force at Wells Hall, Port Chester, last evening,
for the purpose of taking into consideration
sundry alleged grievances in regard to the lack
of facilities of communication to and from the
City of New-York and exorbitant rates of fare.
Resolutions expressive of the sense of the
meeting in regard to the grievances com-
plained of were adopted, and a committee of
ten, to act in concert with other committees,
was appointed.

Death of a Retired Harvard Professor.
From the Boston Advertiser, March 1.
MR. DANIEL TREADWELL, a well-known
scientific gentleman living in Cambridge, died
on Tuesday, at eighty years of age. He was

&c., were adopted.
the boundaries for the
provided for in SARGE
tions of Idaho, Wyomi
which formerly belong
cussion the Convention
tain the present bounda
other articles will be ad
Convention is likely to
the members a chance to
work of the Convention
the Gentiles, and a mer
entious of Mormon offi
Church the control of
sons and property of No

**CHILDREN BUR
A Little Boy and Gi
ing House, and ti**

Special Dispatch to

SCRANTON, Penn., M:
9 o'clock this morning t
burned at Dunmore, a
city, a boy of four an
They were the childr
The mother was away f
when the fire was disco
were fast asleep in bed,
veloped in flames befo
tance, and it was too l
ones. The cries of th
arose about the roaring
with greatest difficulty
rushing into the flames

**EXPLOSION OF
A Burst on the Del
and Western I
Wounded—Narro
gineer.**

Special Dispatch to

SCRANTON, Penn.,
ware, Lackawanna at
Tobyhanna, No. 14, ex
at 11 o'clock this morn
of coal-cars through
and a half from the de
gine is a complete wr
into a thousand fragme
brakeman were badly
expected to recover.
jury, but how is a r
John Nelany, was burn
took considerable time
now at his boarding-ho

**RAILROA
Railroad Hands or
ening Meri**

NORTHPORT, L. I.,
on the Northport secti
Northport Railroad ha
mand for increase of
came demonstrative a
morning the question

the sounds of smashing bot-
tles were like weird sounds
of a street symphony. It re-
minded me of when, as a
young boy, I had read Dante's
description of the Inferno.

A package of lit firecrackers
hung together on one string
was thrown from a rooftop
and it sounded like many guns
or perhaps a machine gun
opening up. I turned around
and saw panic begin to grow.
People were running and the
two young nuns with me pan-
icked also, because you see,
to get scared is part of being
a human being too. I grabbed
each by an arm and told them
not to panic, just to get down
and squat behind a car.

THE youngsters were surg-
ing forward again. I ran into
Army Segarra and we threw
our arms around each other.
He said, "Piri, man, I'm glad
you're here, baby." I said,
"Where else could I be, baby?"
And in the midst of all this
confusion, my mind could not
help going back to when Army
was a young boy, maybe 16
or 17, a gang leader, a tre-
mendous basketball player,
who having won a college
scholarship, was not very
much interested in it, and
how I kept talking to him
how important it would be,
not only for him but for his
people, if he would go and
prepare himself, since he is
a natural-born leader and,
with education, he would be a
thousand times more effec-
tive.

And this year, while I was
walking past the East Harlem
Tenants Council, a voice called
out to me. It was Army Segar-
ra and he told me, "I grad-
uated from Paul Smith's Col-
lege. I got a degree."

I heard what in the dis-
tance were shots. You can
tell bullets from firecrackers.
One has a sound just to make
noise and the other a sound
that can kill. People were
running all over the place.
I found myself running with
them, talking to one angry

**"It was as if half the candy
stores were throwing all
their soda bottles at us"**

kid, his arms carrying 10 bot-
tles. I tried to talk to the
crowd. Army said, "It's no
good, Piri." We walked back
about three or four blocks
toward 104th Street. A police-
man was going to stop me
and I said, "My name is Piri
Thomas. I'm trying to help."
"Yes, I know. I saw you on
the Alan Burke Show. Is he
really as mean as all that?"
I had to smile because in the
midst of all this anger, a
young policeman and a Puerto
Rican were having a bit of
restful humor.

Eddie Suarez, Army Segar-
ra and myself walked over to
110th Street, and right next
to the library where I used
to go as a kid to find an
escape from poverty by read-
ing all kinds of books, an-
other little bit of hell broke
out. Bottles were being
thrown off the roof, some
empty and some with soda.
Eddie and I were making our
way to the corner of Third
Avenue when from around
the corner, a policeman ap-
peared and said, "Get back."

Eddie and I kept walking
toward him and I opened my
mouth to identify myself, but
the policeman in a very quiet
and tired voice, firmly re-
peated, "I said get back."
Eddie and I looked at each
other, nodded and went back.

Just then it looked as if
half of the candy stores in
Spanish Harlem were throw-
ing all their soda bottles down
at us. We ducked into a hall-
way and there I ran into
Bobby DeLeon from M.E.N.D.
(Massive Economic Neighbor-
hood Development). We sort
of smiled at each other and
talked small talk, trying to
make believe that all this was
not happening. But we both
knew it was for real.

I heard shots, or was it fire-

crackers? By this time, no-
body knew for sure which
was which. I looked around
for Army Segarra but he was
gone. I said to Bobby, "Cojelo
suave," and he said, "You go-
ing out there, you take it
easy, baby." "Okay, my bro-
ther," I answered. An hour
or so later, I heard that Army
had been hit with a bottle.
Thank God, it was only a
glancing blow. He was re-
leased from the hospital, a
little shook-up, a patch on the
back of his head, but still
in there among the people
trying like all of us to bring
a sanity to a few who were
growing more insane with
each passing moment.

There was a rumor out
that a woman had been shot
and every which way you
turned, there were kids run-
ning back and forth, back and
forth, like a centipede, only
with a built-in jet motor. It
seemed to come from every-
where and go out of nowhere.
Some of them had bandaged
heads.

I FOUND myself on Lexing-
ton Avenue and 108th Street
and there was a young police-
man talking to six or seven
Puerto Ricans and two Negro
kids. I heard his words. It was
like a brother talking to his
little brothers. I had to smile. I
looked at him and sort of
crinkled my nose up, and said
in my heart, "Caramba, thank
God, for policia like you."

There were other rumors
running like gasoline set afire
on water. "The cops killed six
cats." "Man, they're breaking
heads left and right." But
those of us in the know knew
that these were agitators. I
heard voices yelling out to all
those hundreds of running
feet, "Keep it hot, baby, keep
it hot."

gether so we could have a meeting. Maybe we can hold this damn thing down."

"Thanks, Willie," I said, "but I'm going to move in and out to see what I can do with individuals."

"Okay, Piri, take care of yourself."

"Okay, swinging, you, too."

I watched the smile on his face and dug his words up to me. "Cojelo suave" ("Take it smooth"). I waved my hand, throwing him the same feeling. I looked to my side and saw Eddie Suarez, a young Puerto Rican who has done great work in the past with drug addicts and who is now working with Metro North, a relocation program headed by the Rev. Norman Eddy.

Eddie said, "I heard there is a meeting over here of community leaders." "No, it's just gonna be for the nuns, priests and pastors." Eddie went in to see Captain Gross to check it out and then came out and told a group of men and women who had been with him that the meeting was only for the clergy.

"Where you headed, Piri?" "I'm gonna cruise and see what's shaking," I answered.

WE walked off together up to Third Avenue and it was already starting to happen. Everywhere we looked were policemen. I saw a bottle thrown out of a window. It looked like a star and when it hit the street, it made a long path of bright yellow fire, a Molotov cocktail. Then I saw another, and another, and intermingling with its bright light were defined screams and crystal sounds of what seemed to be thousands of bottles being smashed in. I looked up at long Third Avenue toward 114th Street and saw a large group of youngsters marching toward us.

IN NEW YORK—A casualty of the July 23-24 disorders in Spanish Harlem—El Barrio ("the District") to New York's 750,000 Puerto Ricans.

Two of the young people were holding a Puerto Rican flag. At their side marched a young girl, at their rear were youngsters throwing bottles or whatever they could.

It struck me that it was not a race riot but ghetto kids letting off steam from a sense of frustration at their everyday life of poverty and no way out in sight. I heard a voice calling my name. I turned around to see Ted Velez of the East Harlem Tenants Council, José Torro of the arts and crafts poverty program called ASPIRA, and Arnold Segarra from Community Development Project. I said, "We've got to stop this." Ted Velez's face was sweated and he replied, "All we can do is try. You know, Piri, they said they were going to kill me."

Those in the front lines turned around to scream to those behind them, "Don't throw no more bottles." Most stopped except for a few whose pent-up feeling of frustration and past memories of social injustice made them deaf and blind. I believe they threw bottles in sheer anger, not at human beings before them, but at their sense of hopelessness of a long future living in a ghetto and at the discrimination by a few who

abuse the authority placed in their hands as an outlet for their own personal prejudices.

They did not advance but rather stood yelling and screaming at no one in particular, yet to everyone within the range of their anger and beyond. I heard one kid screaming, "Why don't they get bulldozers and tear these slums down?"

Two nuns, dressed in white, approached me. With them was a young man. The youngest nun asked me, "Are you Piri Thomas?" I said, "Yes, sister." She said, "We've come down here to help in any way we can. Perhaps the love of Christ can do something." I heard someone yelling: "They don't only want us to live in these slums. They want us to keep los ratones [rats], too." if Christ Himself was crucified for trying to bring beauty and harmony into the world, what could these two young nuns do. But hell, I thought, the only thing anyone can do is try, for trying beats a blank.

I looked over the shoulder of the nuns and saw the running of the crowds in and out of the blocks and blocks beyond, and each time they came back on Third Avenue, more were added. Just then, more Molotov cocktails were thrown out of windows and



President when he first entered last; if I had not thereof in the regular discharge of my duties, the act of one of the essential conditions of the company, which I represented by the courts had failed to do. When all appeals in the administration of the credit of the company, I was one of those who in peril thereby my industry that I acted under that I bargained with any and it was suggested by the only one I conversed with, as I might be thrown out of the company, but at this suggestion, or without, I protest against this acceptance of a consideration, of the company, but at whom you were elected, sustained, for a service of \$39,000, and various other services, and when a majority last recommended the expenses incurred in the administration. I will not, and with a question of this resignation as secretary, rate from a company with twenty-eight years, and, as I ed, without assuring you a willing to do all I can to my affairs. Respectfully
H. N. OTIS.

accepted, and Mr. H. R. ed to the vacated position of Clerk, and Z. D. rer, tendered their resignation. Mr. Chanute ineer of the company.

Green a Referee and Agent.

S. Stebbins against deal from an order of a motion to set aside Judge Davis delivered ame Court, yesterday.

ace our decision upon the the referee was nothing in officer of the court, he plaintiff, and became, in is attorney and counsel. ble that such a fact will, of a referee. No other se from the approach of administration of justice ty. On this ground alone, should be reversed, and d the judgment entered new trial ordered, with appeal.

Legal Sessions.

ral Sessions, yesterday, Charles Sieberg, alter Foyer, of No. 112 of iron pipe, pleaded , and was sent to the ths. charged with the lary Waters, of No. 28 pleaded guilty to was sent to the ths. Louis Welker, a y of Norman S. Ken Forty-seventh-street with the larceny of Canyon to deliver to

President when he first entered last; if I had not thereof in the regular discharge of my duties, the act of one of the essential conditions of the company, which I represented by the courts had failed to do. When all appeals in the administration of the credit of the company, I was one of those who in peril thereby my industry that I acted under that I bargained with any and it was suggested by the only one I conversed with, as I might be thrown out of the company, but at this suggestion, or without, I protest against this acceptance of a consideration, of the company, but at whom you were elected, sustained, for a service of \$39,000, and various other services, and when a majority last recommended the expenses incurred in the administration. I will not, and with a question of this resignation as secretary, rate from a company with twenty-eight years, and, as I ed, without assuring you a willing to do all I can to my affairs. Respectfully
H. N. OTIS.

President when he first entered last; if I had not thereof in the regular discharge of my duties, the act of one of the essential conditions of the company, which I represented by the courts had failed to do. When all appeals in the administration of the credit of the company, I was one of those who in peril thereby my industry that I acted under that I bargained with any and it was suggested by the only one I conversed with, as I might be thrown out of the company, but at this suggestion, or without, I protest against this acceptance of a consideration, of the company, but at whom you were elected, sustained, for a service of \$39,000, and various other services, and when a majority last recommended the expenses incurred in the administration. I will not, and with a question of this resignation as secretary, rate from a company with twenty-eight years, and, as I ed, without assuring you a willing to do all I can to my affairs. Respectfully
H. N. OTIS.

Police Trials.

Thirty complaints against delinquent policemen were investigated by Commissioner Barr yesterday. Patrolman Jacob Leininger, of the Twenty-third Precinct, was charged with being absent without leave from 9 P. M. of the 1st to 6 A. M. of the 2d, and it was shown in evidence that during that interval he had been arrested for intoxication, by Patrolman Fantry, of the Long Island City Police, and locked up in the First Precinct Station-house, in that city. Leininger denied that he was intoxicated, but said that he had been to a funeral, and had a whip stolen from him, which excited him very much. The case was referred to the board.

Patrolman McEvoy, of the Sixth Precinct, was complained of by Roundsman Deane, who alleged that he saw the officer coming out of the liquor-store No. 66 Baxter-street, when he should have been patrolling his post. McEvoy said that he found the cellar door open, and went into the store to report it. Deane stated that the door was not open. This case gave rise to a question of veracity, which was referred to the board for their decision.

Controller's Receipts.

Controller Green reports the following receipts of moneys collected yesterday:

From taxes, Croton rent, and interest.....	\$3,030 33
From assessments for street-openings and improvements.....	\$2,216 06
From arrears of taxes, assessments, Croton rent, and interest.....	2,813 88
From interest on bond and mort- gage.....	\$11,102 97
From bond and mortgage.....	12,097 59
From market rent and fees.....	30 50 — 23,831 36
Total.....	\$73,892 73

Vital Statistics.

During the three months ending March 31 there were reported at the Bureau of Vital Statistics of the Health Department 6,951 deaths, 2,110 marriages, 5,601 births, and 688 still-births. During the corresponding period of 1872 the deaths were 7,468; marriages, 1,951; births, 5,479, and still-births, 543—showing a decrease of 517 deaths, and an increase of 159 marriages, 122 births, and 45 still-births, during the first-named period.

Snabbing Affairs.

Yesterday Martin Giger, aged eighteen, a

one of those in the re in the half-cup of tes ble that there was a tie in which the tea these circumstances, laid so much stress. It rested with the pr yond a possible doubt only. The tes Syckell that her fath that he wished her n and the District-Atto Vau Syckell had dete of divorce or separ accused of her int Van Syckell's cond his wife's death, her room, refusing to indifference to her de testimony was severe character of the acc rests on crave charg the consideration of the District-Attorney sider exceptional cae out persons on circr regard all the circum er by the prosecution, prisoner, his past o with his wife; vorce; his cond or her death, and pointing to his p At the conclus address, the Ca caution to the j Tappan will be of which the ju their verdict.

The Goodrich in Court.

On application Judge Tappan in the case of M in Raymond-str in the Goodrich yesterday Mrs Kings County ul argued that he not been shown Brooklyn, and pected.

Sentences in the Court.

Judge Benedict, y States Circuit Court, prisoners: Charles Ma ing obscene publication prisonment for one yea Alfred A. Phillips, for the Post-office; three the Kings County Peni Willett Ferguson, sau Samuel F. Fowler, fo money; four years' labor in Kings County l Peter Kehoe, same off

Judge Benedict, y

States Circuit Court, prisoners: Charles Ma ing obscene publication prisonment for one yea Alfred A. Phillips, for the Post-office; three the Kings County Peni Willett Ferguson, sau Samuel F. Fowler, fo money; four years' labor in Kings County l Peter Kehoe, same off

The Bowling-Gro

The Supreme Cour rendered a decision to

THE NEW YORK TIMES 9 APR. 1873

Bureau of the
took the same

Commissioner
Department
ble. This was
a resolution
portionment to
d offices of the
ten. Joseph C.
a circular ask-
a Gilon moved
for rental of
unification was
requesting the
and Appor-
to make an
observatory in
y will have to
per dispensed
ed to the Com-
des o
nted, either
Boar
F. M.
ing. com-
missi
s of
xby
ward
der
ed a
for
the
onal
asking
it an
of
bulk
It
ies in
drill
oution
the I
visors
Court
is valid
e Boar
hen

SHO
ACCOUNTS BY
THEIR SUCCE
RENDERED

terable sur-
y S. Howe and
unts, who for
gating the ac-
ill the vacan-
hn F. Joy and
for was a mat-
removed. The
as follows:
Nov. 12, 1874.
of the power
u from the of-
-&c.,
YER, Mayor.
he removal of
aying that he
d him by law.
Accounts is a

Several of the more extensive houses where several different games of chance are played and which have been almost public, were engaged in preparations yesterday to reduce their scale of operations. It is currently reported that a large number of the public disreputable houses with which some of the squares abound have hastily prepared to close.

The orders that have been promulgated to the captains make their transfer date from the beginning of the police day, that is 6 a. m. to-day. From that time each captain is to occupy his new quarters, and their usual morning reports to-day are to be dated from the precincts to which they have been transferred.

TRIALS OF DELINQUENT POLICEMEN.

President Matsell held court yesterday in the trial room in the Police Central Office, and heard cases in which civilians had entered complaints against members of the police force. Patrolman James O'Hara was arraigned on charge of interfering with City Marshal Louis Leubuscher while in the performance of his duty. The Marshal testified that he had made a levy upon a warrant on some goods which had been loaded upon a truck, and that the officer had endeavored to force him to take the goods back to the premises from which they had been seized.

Officer O'Hara testified that the Marshals were committing a breach of the peace by assaulting several persons. In connection with this case was a charge against Capt. Kennedy, then of the Sixth Precinct, now of the Ninth, for receiving charges against the Marshal and his assistant, Walsh, and locking them up over night. Testimony was put in for Capt. Kennedy that showed that charges of assault and battery were preferred by several persons against the Marshal and Walsh, his assistant, and that one of the complainants showed marks of violence which he said had been inflicted by them. The case was referred to the Board of Police Commissioners.

Patrolman Dennis Lynch of the Nineteenth Precinct was arraigned on a charge made by Thomas McSpedon of No. 182 East Seventy-third-st., that on the night of Nov. 3 last the officer misbehaved, putting the ladies of Mr. McSpedon's family in fear, and also that the officer was under the influence of liquor. The officer asked for a postponement of the case, pleading that he had important witnesses who were not able to attend at that hearing. He denied the charges.

Patrolman Philip Bloss of the Eighteenth Precinct was charged with having interfered with John Duke, a United States deputy marshal, while in the performance of his duties on election day, and on the same day having drunk five glasses of intoxicating liquor. The charges of Duke were utterly disproved, and the case was referred to the Board.

Patrolman Charles Bruhl of the Twenty-third Precinct was arraigned on a charge of clubbing Jeremiah Sullivan, at the polling-places at Eighty-fifth-st. and Fourth-ave., on the 3d inst., without cause, and failing to make an arrest. The testimony of Sullivan and several respectable citizens was very positive, and all the witnesses declared that the officer had acted in a most brutal and ruffianly manner without the slightest provocation. The officer attempted to make a defense, but his story did not seem to impress the President favorably. The case was referred to the Board, and Patrolman Bruhl will probably be dismissed from the force.

THE BILLIARD CHAMPIONS.

SLOSSON, DALY, VIGNAUX. AND RUDOLPHE THE

The Liquor I
held a meeting for the
Executive Committee.
President, A. Herab
Second Vice-President
Howard; Correspond-
tary, John Semcken;
Executive Committee
Cunningham, Morris I

Steinway Hall
occasion of a lecture b
the Society of Mechar
time before the hour a
were treated to several
The lecture itself has
entitled "Eloquence a
aims of speech and ap
and misbaps, illustrati
with every accessory o

St. Andrew's S
to its annual session h
elected officers: Pres
Brand and John S. Ke
W. Watson, W. Cor
Secretary, Alex. Rhind
Jains, the Rev. Drs. J.
Collville, M. D. The
large number of perso
considerable reduction
members who went ho
loss of the senior Chap

The Dock Cou
resolved to allow the
rent due from them fo
ending Nov. 1. The l
being finished, the com
after the full rent will
Engineer-in-Chief abov
damage done to Pier N
been repaired. The to
paid by the Pacific Ma
from the Hoboken Lau
erect a pier at the foot
pier near Pier No. 52.
North Shore States Isl
placed in possession of
leased by them last Ma
Island Railroad Compa
be investigated.

Louis Rosario
ance in the Eastern Di
the action of the Gran

Auditor Shaur
recent attack of sickne
is still confined to his

At an early ho
knocked down and rob
Mara. His assailants

Mayor Hunter
amounting to \$75,000
Controller on behalf o
issued for the construc
varil. The amount pro
amount already advanc

Two mon in
Wright were arrested
being the assailants o
police found lying in

Third Avenue, I couldn't help thinking as I looked at broken windows, broken stores and broken bottles, what kind of a misunderstanding tornado had hit my Barrio. I walked slowly up and down the streets, 110th Street, 112th Street, 118th Street. I stopped here and there to talk or wave a greeting in reply to a friendly "Como esta, Piri?" or "How's it going, baby?"

Every which where there was a hell of a feeling in the air, like El Diablo was just waiting for nighttime to fall so he could light up the scene. I saw the young cats making little knots of themselves on street corners, in the middle of the block, some playing cards on stoops, others watching domino games in front of bodegas. I heard the soft wail of a Puerto Rican bolero from an apartment facing the street which was lost a block later by the wild swinging sounds of some Latin jazz, something like a boogaloo.

I met Chino and said, "Fill me in, baby. Qué pasó y como pasó?" ("What happened and how did it happen?") As we sat on the stoop, this young Puerto Rican sort of smiled, a kind of sad, resigned smile and shook his head from side to side. His mouth took on an ugly shape. "It's on," he said. "Like the word is out. Un policía shot and really wasted one of us Puerto Ricans." I said, "Yeah, baby, but I heard the cat had a blade and was trying to mess up that cop."

"Whatever it is," he said.

"Like we don't like it. Maybe the cat had it coming to him and maybe not. But a whole lot of us have been thinking of all the inocentes that didn't deserve it but got it anyway in the past."

I DECIDED not to dig into my brother's heart any more because I could sense his growing tension and the wailing anger in his dark eyes. I left him, running his fingers through his thick black hair. I met another friend on the street and he told me of a meeting that was to take place at the 23d Precinct with Capt. Solomon Gross and Puerto Rican community leaders.

I walked into the precinct and introduced myself. There were several community leaders there. I shook hands with them and sat and listened to the conversation, particularly watching Captain Gross, a giant of a man who looked very, very tired, yet was employing everything in his power to keep another hell from breaking loose tonight.

I heard his voice planning how to get all the ministers, nuns and priests from every area of Spanish Harlem to reason with my people. For he, as well as all of us present, knew that the small hard core of youngsters who were raising this storm of protest because of past memories of isolated police brutality, would not or could not differentiate between un policía bueno or un policía malo. In their mood, anyone with a blue uniform, a badge and a helmet was el enemigo, es-

pecially the ones that had el helmet blanco, the white helmet of the Tactical Patrol Force.

A little later, Deputy Commissioner of Community Relations Theresa Melchionne, a warm, vital person, spoke in a calm voice and I could not help admire the cool way she was handling her role. I called up several ministers that I knew and on my way out, I ran into Willie, a Puerto Rican policeman who grew up with me on 104th Street. We shook hands and for some minutes in the middle of all this tension, reminisced about the old days and our amigos, the few who made it and the many who never had a running start.

I was called back into the precinct and given an arm band so in case I would be out in the middle trying to calm my people down, I would be distinguished by the arm band as not a participant in the expected trouble. I took the arm band, walked out, and very gently folded it into four parts, tucking it into my back pocket, and thought I will do it, the trying to make peace as part of my people, not with an arm band, for that will only set them apart from me and my words like a Grand Canyon.

As I stood on the steps of the 23d Precinct, Willie, who had changed into civilian clothes, passed by me. "Where are you going?" I asked. "Ven conmigo" ("Come with me"). I said, "What's happening?" "I'm trying to get all the priests, nuns and ministers to-

A Puerto Rican Describes A Nightmare Night In 'Mi Barrio'

By PIRI THOMAS

Americans, we were deeply concerned with the hell that has been breaking out across this great land. That night, after chapel, I showed the youngsters a film called "Petey and Johnny," produced by Time-Life and Bob Drew Associates and shot on location in Spanish Harlem. It showed something of life in the ghetto, its violence, its street gangs, and the work I had done as a street worker with several of the toughest gangs.

SUNDAY night and Monday morning I purposely did not read any newspaper or listen to the radio. Monday afternoon I had to return to Spanish Harlem to give my weekly class as "author in residence" at the East Harlem Protestant Parish. At the railroad station in Lancaster, I picked up a newspaper and felt my skin grow cold and every damn hair on my body literally stand on end. "My God, it's hit my Barrio. My people are rioting! No lo creo" ("I don't believe it"). But there it was, black on white, Puerto Ricans rioting in El Barrio—the District—Spanish Harlem.

It was now 3 o'clock in the afternoon and I was still in Lancaster. The train was late in coming, adding to my sense of frustration. I called Fay Edwards at the East Harlem Protestant Parish and she said the youngsters in the creative writing class had been told to stay at home that night since big trouble was expected. I didn't know what I was going to do in Harlem to help call off the hell that it was going through. I just knew that I had to be there.

I arrived in New York and immediately called up some of my boys who work with different antipoverty agencies. "Caramba, man," I said. "What the hell's happened?"

"Some cats decided to call it on," was the reply. "Come on down. You ain't going to stop it but come on down anyway."

"Man, how bad is it?" "Baby, they threw bottles at Herman Badillo. They wouldn't let José 'Chewee' Torres talk, not to mention the rest of the community leaders. They even turned their backs on a priest."

I made it to El Barrio about 8 o'clock that night. As I walked from 103d Street to 125th Street and

I HAD left Spanish Harlem early Sunday, July 23, for Lancaster, Pa., to give a seminar and class in creative writing for underprivileged teen-agers at Franklin and Marshall College. As I rode on the train, I was digging a Life magazine that I had bought. I guess I must have made a face at the stories describing the rioting in Newark. I decided to "turn off" all this bad news and put my mind to what I was going to talk about to these kids—like a sense of their being able to create beauty instead of ugliness and for them to be able to develop their minds for a sense of harmony instead of disorder.

I arrived in Lancaster and was met at the train by Vinie Burrows, a beautiful and talented Negro actress, who is a drama director at Franklin and Marshall, and her husband, Dean, a community worker who had lived through the Newark nightmare. We chatted happily and yet in our minds and hearts, as in those of most

PIRI THOMAS wrote the critically acclaimed autobiography, "Down These Mean Streets."

rd a noise in the bar, saw the proprietor place apparently for heard the prisoner rent out and seem- soon and fell in the e on the street. that Lutito's stiletto the deceased.

MURDER.

bbled John Betz, on succeeded in making derer who left Will- the police to escape is. Coroner Nolan erday and then ag- er 9 in the hope that le Betz, née Heimer, called at the real the morning to was refused ad- marriage certificate. cepted as a member that she had not de- out of work she had ill he could obtain ing to start house- two ago that he had r morning, and they eements for house- nd to. le in their efforts to utlessly. Two per- saw him yesterday, r at Ridgewood, but duced no result up

TACK.

o jail yesterday by t Court, Brooklyn, ries inflicted by him Jay street. It ap- owns the premises at place on Friday which divided his kley's, had been en became in- h of them should ge. Mr. Johnson r corner of Myrtle hillo at that point knocked him down manner. Mr. John- to his home. The , face and the upper adly bruised, and re broken, his the left eye so will probably lose other injuries. Mr. is an optician and Fulton street. He t Club and is an old at city. Mr. Buck-

Wynant Suydam is one of five watchmen who, as special policemen, are hired by different storekeepers on Broadway, Williamsburg, to watch their warehouses. Yesterday morning Suydam, in course of his duty, was trying the doors on his beat when Edward E. Dailey, one of his four rivals, objected to his doing so, on the ground that he was interfering with his (Dailey's) customers. Suydam insisted that he was only doing his duty, but Dailey, incensed, after forbidding Suydam to try another door of a man that paid him for watching, struck his rival over the head with club, laying open his forehead for an inch and a half. Suydam, in self defence, retaliated and commenced a game at quarter stick until the other three private watchmen, and Officers Simons, Brinckerhoff, and Caw interfered and arrested both combatants. At the Fifth precinct station house Dailey was locked up for an aggravated assault on Suydam. His rage at this result did not deprive him of his wits, for he immediately accused Suydam of being a suspicious person, who was trying doors on Broadway that he had no business to touch, and under a law passed by the last Legislature Suydam was also locked up after his wounds were dressed. Later in the morning Justice Elliott admitted both to bail to answer on October 2.

A BRUTAL POLICEMAN.

John Waters, a lad of twelve years, living at No. 1,868 Third avenue, was arrested yesterday by Officer Cronie, of the Twenty-third precinct, for throwing stones at passersby. The mother of the boy interfered in his behalf, when the officer struck her several times with his club. When Justice Kibbreth heard the story in the Harlem Police Court he discharged Mrs. Waters and her son and severely reprimanded the officer for his violence toward the prisoner.

THE MOUNT HOLLY TRAGEDY.

The Grand Jury of Burlington county has just completed its labors, and among the bills presented was one against George Y. Kline for the killing of his brother-in-law, Archibald W. Allen, a few weeks ago. The trial was set down for yesterday, and the prisoner was brought into Court at Mount Holly, N. J. Counselor Connor, for the defence, asked for postponement until he could secure the attendance of Mrs. Sarah Allen, the wife of the murdered man, a very material witness for the defence. The case went over for the day, and yesterday the Court ordered that the trial go over until the December term. Kline has failed considerably since his incarceration and is quite down-fallen. He has only been indicted for shooting George Wender with intent to kill. He was taken back to the County Jail.

A MURDERER'S LIGHT SENTENCE.

William J. Crane, indicted for murder for the killing of Patrick Garrogon, at Phillipsburg, N. J., in August last, who entered a plea of not guilty, appeared in court yesterday at Belvidere, and by advice of his counsel pleaded guilty to manslaughter. The Court stated that in view of the provocation given the pris-

for trustee of end, Dosember surveyors of t a series of res lato National recent State General McCle condemning t Mr. Hayes, bu South as being

WAI

The tempera- grated a few under the lead tor of the Bay- and all the sal- tacked the phy obtaining them to administer In cases of the met with of then in Brown- became was obli- before. It is the Gemand

On th employ dealer, shop o shaved the latte poorly c pleaded about \$ this tra Echlen c scious. When arriving there Since that tim facts of the d his home he person against day afternoon, trial.

A

[From] On the 26th c Dora Malters a c custody of thei quently Dora d of divorce. Th was obtained in tive of German English langua

TO THE EDITOR OF THE HERALD:—

Is the arsenal corner of Thirty-fifth street and Seventh avenue unsafe, as I live next door to it? If it is dangerous I think it is about time the residents of the neighborhood should know it. On Monday night the Sixty-ninth regiment were ordered to drill there, but they were not allowed in, the gates being locked, the reason being reported that the building was unsafe. JAMES WALSH, 471 Seventh avenue.

CAPTAIN GUNNER, ATTENTION!

TO THE EDITOR OF THE HERALD:—

Will you be kind enough to call the attention of Captain Gunner to the condition of Fifty-ninth street from First to Second Avenue? There were no ashes removed in said street from the 31st day of December until the 12th of January, and then all of the ashes were not removed. It gives a good idea of the capabilities of the individuals employed in the ward—one foreman, four gang men and thirty-four carmen.

C. P.

OUR MODEL POLICE.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE HERALD:—

On passing up Third Avenue on Saturday last, in the afternoon, we saw two policemen dragging a boy about sixteen years old to the station house, with a pair of caught nippers twisted as tightly around one of his hands that it was as black as coal. When remonstrated with one of the officers replied he did not care a damn if he pulled his whole hand off. One policeman could have taken him to the station house. Such brutality to human beings should be stopped. The officers belonged to the Twenty-third precinct.

BRUTALITY.

QUICK CHANGE WANTED.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE HERALD:—

Many complaints have been made against the street railroad conductors, and I am sorry to complain of another wrong—the way the conductors have of holding on to change when fare is paid them by passengers in bills. I, a frequent passenger of the Third Avenue Railroad, entered a car yesterday morning on that road at Eighty-fifth street, and noticed a gentleman at that time hand the conductor a one dollar bill for fare. He had to wait nearly half an hour for his change. The conductor meanwhile pretended that he had not received the dollar, and would not have given him anything only for my witnessing the fact.

M. GOLDBSTEIN.

KEEP IT UP,

TO THE EDITOR OF THE HERALD:—

Following the advice of your correspondent, "Inde-

HOW A SYS-

DISCOV

There was

the Harlem

afternoon and

the Forty-see

P. M., and t

date the large

line of the

schedule of t

than once

Bridge is reat

Inclined to b

tickets to E

to Williams'

An examinatio

by travellers

that a great

bet of down

were daily la

lem and Mot

trary directio

to the condu

yesterday on

Harlem and l

latter place

the others.

Instructions

give the cond

The result w

dozen persor

laven, witho

stopped and t

had to leave t

The manner

was ludicrous

threatened is

nothing, but

one or two be

the police wh

the conducto

some very we

lingly discon

that the comp

to \$500 a mon

MAS

General Ct

Grand Lodge

Frank R. Law

the officers of

this evening,

second street

jurisdiction o

Continued from Page I

charges on bond sales remains to be seen, for cities involved haven't yet had new bond issues for sale.

Detroit, however, applied to the Michigan Municipal Finance Commission last Thursday to sell \$35.22-million of bonds Sept. 266 for schools and other purposes.

Tax-exempt bond underwriters were quick to predict that Detroit, because of the riot last month that resulted in 42 deaths and 386 injured, would have to pay higher interest costs than it would have had to pay if the disorder had not occurred.

'It Will Depend...'

Fred Murphy, director of Detroit's debt management department, disagreed.

"I would say it will depend on what happens between now and the bond sale," he said. The promise of Federal or state aid or other action, he indicated, could offset the impact of the riots in the minds of underwriters and investors.

"I think it can't help but make a difference," an investment banker said, talking about Detroit's proposed sale. "But what I think, too," he went on, "is that lots of cities have the problem and sophisticated investors will buy the bonds."

Newark's Mr. McDowell made the same point. "I don't sell the big cities short," he said. "How could the nation get along without them?"

The municipal bond market for several years has become sophisticated about the problems of urban areas.

In recent years, the major bond-rating services have downgraded the bonds of many cities, often partly because of the urban problems. Ghettoes are not viewed as good risks.

Bonds Downgraded

New York, which had a serious riot in Harlem in 1964 and another one this year in East Harlem, had its bond rating downgraded to Baa from A. Detroit's bond were downgraded the same way, well before this year's riot.

Boston, which had a riot in June, had its bond rating changed to Baa from A.

Cleveland, the scene of 1966's most serious riot, was downgraded to A from Aa.

Cincinnati, a triple-A city for years, is now double-A; it was the scene in late June of a riot with one fatality.

The rating services say they try to view a city's bonds strictly on their investment outlook.

On April 10, when Moody's Investors Service reduced the rating of the bonds of Detroit and the city school district, it stated: "Urban renewal programs, inaugurated in 1946 cannot lay claim to either solving Detroit's problems or reversing the trends of shrinking ratables and population."

But looking at cities strictly on their current investment merit fails to answer many questions that inevitably face investors and underwriters.

The Rat Control Bill

James Reilly, a partner of

Goodbody & Co., the brokerage house, came back from vacation last week and put out an edition of his weekly letter that looked directly at some of these questions.

Mr. Reilly, one of the most thoughtful and outspoken men in Wall Street's municipal bond community, put it this way:

"We have been one of those who has worried out loud about the cities of this nation. When it happened we were appalled at the lawlessness and disorder."

The battle of the cities in the United States is just as important as the war in Vietnam, the investment banker continued.

"The refusal of officials, especially Congressmen, to believe that the problems of the cities are real has been almost tragic," he declared, and the defeat of the rat control bill "will probably rank in history with the mistakes of all time."

The effect of the riots on the credit markets "will be very interesting," Mr. Reilly said. The country faces another war and the cost of conducting it must be considered, he reasoned. "We have been talking about reducing domestic expenditures to offset Vietnam, but we wonder whether we can reduce these expenditures after what we have seen in the past few weeks."

And he concluded: "No one wants to reward violence, but who is to say that we have not been given a message which we must either heed or ignore. In any event, we will reap the consequences. It is our opinion that the money markets will have to find room for extra expenditures."

Will the Riots Hurt Municipal Bond Sales?



Harry McDowell, Newark's Director of Finance, assessing his city from atop the Prudential Insurance Company's headquarters. Mr. McDowell must judge the effects of last month's racial riots upon Newark's economic structure.

By JOHN H. ALLAN

A municipal bond salesman, making his customary series of phone calls to customers last week, ran into a new kind of resistance.

"I won't buy any bonds of a city that's had a riot," an institutional investor told him.

The salesman had just offered him bonds of San Francisco and Milwaukee.

The investor then made a revealing decision:

He bought the San Francisco bonds but refused to buy the Milwaukee bonds.

Obviously, the investor—a portfolio manager for an investment fund—was worried about the impact of the riot that recently rocked Wisconsin's largest city. Still fresh in his mind was the fact that it was only last Tuesday that the last of some 4,800 National Guard troops had been pulled out of the metropolitan area, after a toll of four dead, 101 wounded and 958 arrested.

San Francisco Battle

However, in accepting San Francisco's bonds and rejecting Milwaukee's, the investor demonstrated not only his short memory but also how widespread urban riots and disorder have become in the last four years.

Last September 29, the lead story in The New York Times began: "Rioting bands of young Negroes swept into the Hunter's Point area of southeastern San Francisco tonight, battling the police with rocks and clubs. Some fired pistols."

Harry McDowell, finance editor of Newark, N. J., pointed up the problem last week when he was asked if the mid-July riots in his city would cripple its credit. Riots have broken out in too many widespread areas, he replied, to hurt any one city. The problem is nationwide, he said.

Just how much the urban riots will cost cities in terms of higher interest

Continued on Page 13, Col. 4

orwell attending a the house a very soning. He im- and found that gathered a sodi- ded that arsenic tely administered y, of the Eleventh outting himself on m just as he was tt-street, at a lato s ironed and taken . There he bond acted like othes, and seizing er-pipe, wrenched ell. He was then he prisoner's per- razor and a bottle nated with arsenic. Christmas for the denied having pol- however, that he for the purpose of was down on him." Schmitt and Car- is very doubtful if Clay says that all d in a short time ed them as soon as d been used by the

H ARRESTED.

ING TO POISON NY OF DR. COR- IT OF JAMES N. HELD IN BAIL. astor of the Mad- sey City Hoihts, g on a charge of wife Hattie. Mr. at ability, and his t in the city. Ho vosant, Columbia acquainted with Miss ourtship led her to , it is stated, ho , belles of the little his attentions to much notice that it ; the place. Four on-Avenue Baptist r. Vosburgh was in- ngregation once d himself in such n a call, which ho

their government should occupy the earnest atten- tion of the Legislature, and recommending that a special committee of the Legislature should be ap- pointed to inquire into the question and prepare a bill to be submitted to the next Legislature for the better regulation of the system. This resolution was adopted, and Dr. Goerke then offered another directing the Executive Committee to confer with other political organizations, with a view of securing united action against Tammany Hall before the Fall elections. This resolution was also adopted unani- mously, and soon after the settlement of a contest in regard to the admission of rival delegations to the association from the Eighteenth Assembly District in favor of a delegation headed by Mr. C. Becht, the meeting adjourned.

CHARGES AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS.

Mr. J. Edward Ireland, a resident of the Twenty-third Ward, yesterday presented to the Board of Police Commissioners a series of grave charges against Capt. Michael Killilea and Detective Jacob R. Wilkins, both of the Thirty-third Precinct. These two officers, Mr. Ireland says he can prove, by unimpeachable testimony, have been guilty of lewd conduct, disgraceful to the depart- ment with which they are connected and injurious to the moral sense of the community in whose pres- ence their actions have been committed. He says that they have been seen at untimely hours to enter the houses of two women who are pre- sumed to be married, but whose presump- tive husbands are compelled to absent themselves from home a great deal, being traveling sales- men. The officers have remained in these houses for hours at a time, and on one occasion Capt. Killi- lea was seen hurriedly leaving one of the houses in a partially nude condition. The Captain and detective have also, it is alleged, visited balls, picnics, and houses of assignation with the women, who have be- come known as "Capt. Killilea's women," be- cause of the above alleged occurrences, and because they have been allowed to make a lounging-place of the Captain's room in the Thirty-third Precinct Station-house. Mr. Ireland finally charges Capt. Killilea with habitually using vile, coarse, and profane language, and with deport- ing himself like a rowdy. The complainant also petitions the Police Commissioners to suspend Capt. Killilea and Detective Wilkins pending their trial.

A BOSTON WOMAN SEEING THE CITY.

Mrs. Ellen Brenn, aged 27, of Boston, and stopping at No. 113 West Fortieth-street, last even- ing visited Mrs. Crane, at No. 5 Elizabeth-street. She left about 8 o'clock and stopped at the liquor store on the north-west corner of Elm and Canal streets to get a drink of beer. There she met two brothers named Leon and Augustus Gustan, of No. 647 Quincy- street, Brooklyn. The Gustans had quite a conver- sation with Mrs. Brenn, and treated her to several drinks. She noticed a feeling of intoxication coming

morning meal daughter carri- bedroom, but Receiving no knocks for bath-room o- into the bedr- her father unc- an alarm. Ph Mr. Cronkhit deceased, who and four child- in a melanchol- by financial di- there was no Coroner Simm

THE I

Mayor Ely

municati- man of t 1878 to his let gard to teachers,

Hon. Hc mitt SIR: I my view teachers fully say First- of the s t in office Second- ing the Third h ployes e \$100 a month ficials are left

THE

Michael To his comrade, F was again bro sioner Osborn fore commitm Attorney Fier the ne testin develop, the next Tuesday. have been the present, she l him. She is a of the ordinar 48 years of ag black hair. I is dazed and b

ALLEGED I

deo, with a wife
with the wife of a

East Harlem Disorders Explode Into Full Riot After Police Conciliation Efforts Fail

Continued From Page 1, Col. 5

A Puerto Rican youth was found lying fatally injured in the middle of the block. At Metropolitan Hospital it was reported that he had died of a broken neck.

Later, in an outbreak of shooting on 109th Street between Third and Lexington Avenues, Mrs. Emma Haddock, the 44-year-old victim, was killed by a bullet in the head as she watched the melee from her window. Her daughter, Amanda, 20, been fired by a sniper. Policemen use .38-caliber bullets.

Antipoverty workers in East Harlem, working desperately to contain the disorder, were disturbed early last night because several groups of Negroes from central Harlem had been seen in the area.

However, the Negro ghetto remained calm last night. Additional policemen watched the area against sparks from the East Harlem riots.

As the disorders grew into an ugly riot, Transit Authority policemen were posted in subway stations to prevent their occupation by the mob.

At 1:35 A.M., members of the police emergency squad, wearing bulletproof vests and helmets, rushed to 119th Street between First and Second Avenues to search for a sniper reports operating from a roof. The block was barricaded and the squad played flashlights against the roof.

Later, in the same area, the police diverted a large group of Puerto Ricans who were headed toward Gracie Mansion, the home of Mayor Lindsay. En route, the Puerto Ricans smashed windows, but did not loot.

New York Central and New Haven trains were running with their lights off as they passed through Harlem and skipping the 125th Street station.

The police diverted northbound traffic on Third Avenue at 86th Street as the crowds ranged the area to the north.

Windows Smashed

At 8:30, the first bottles

arced over the crowd and crashed on the pavement in front of the police. Youths surged around a Gulf service station at 109th Street which, they had been told, was operated by a man who had sheltered a policeman from a crowd shortly after midnight Saturday.

The crowd's emotions had been worked up by an unidentified man who harangued from a speaker's stand improvised from garbage cans on Third Avenue between 111th and 112th Streets. He made a short speech in Spanish about Puerto Ricans fighting in Vietnam and said: "Something is owed to us."

Then he shouted that the off-duty policemen who had been involved in the fatal shooting of a knife-wielding Puerto Rican shortly after midnight Saturday—the incident that triggered the riots—had taken refuge in the Gulf station.

The mob headed for the station and began pelting it with missiles. They smashed windows and tried to set fire to the gasoline tanks.

Youths drained the hoses and set fire to a pool of gasoline. Jack Krauskopf, an official of the city's Human Resources Administration, pulled the hoses away and stamped out the fire. The youths shouted and hurled bottles at him.

Looting, which had been minimal during the first two nights of the disorder, resumed at 10:45 P.M. when 10 to 15 teen-age boys smashed the windows of a beauty parlor supply house near 101st Street and Third Avenue and made off with driers, chairs, cabinets and other loot.

Pause in Looting

Occasionally, a police car would pass, and the youths would stop their looting until it was out of sight. Residents, watching the incident from a nearby housing project, yelled, "Run, boys, run," whenever a squad car neared. But a girl scolded: "Get back in. Get that chair."

Finally a squad car stopped and the police opened fire, sending the young looters fleeing. Next door to the beauty

parlor was a coin laundry with "Soul Brother" written on the window. That slogan had worked in Newark, but not in East Harlem. The door and windows had been smashed in.

Shortly before midnight a group of youths carrying a Puerto Rican flag tried to march on the East 104th Street police station, which is between Lexington and Third Avenues. They were turned back by the Tactical Police Force.

The police tried to avoid making arrests. They did seize a youth carrying a Puerto Rican flag in an abortive march on the East 104th Street police station. After midnight they seized a Puerto Rican accused of throwing a Molotov cocktail at a policeman.

Leading citizens of Puerto Rican birth came into the area and tried to calm the youths. They included Bronx Borough President Herman Badillo and José Torres, former world's light heavyweight boxing champion.

"They think the colored people got a lot, you know, by violence, and they want to do the same thing," Mr. Torres said of the youthful mobs.

By midnight the windows of almost every shop on Lexington Avenue between 102d and 103d Streets had been broken and crowds were busy looting. Garbage cans had been overturned and a pile of refuse was burning in the middle of the street.

But from stoops and doorways crowds still taunted the police. Shortly after midnight a crowd that had been herded by the police into a housing project at 1851 Third Avenue, at 102d Street, tried to break out into the street. A flying wedge of patrolmen, nightsticks flailing, drove them back inside.

One mob headed south on Third Avenue and surrounded an ABC-TV news car at 102d Street. John Parsons, a newsman, and his three-man camera crew abandoned the car and were pelted with bottles as they ran for cover. The car was overturned and set afire.

Firemen responding to the blaze were targets of bricks and

The criminal must be condemned. Does he not come into open court, and has he not the last word before his peers and the more or less sympathetic lookers on? He is the ward of justice. But the broken of heart, of body and of mind—the wards of the great God—how different they fare. For them no protecting judge, no sacred writ of fair treatment, no audience to which appeal can be made. The *liberal* assumes their cause and they shall have a hearing.

CLUBBED WITHOUT CAUSE.

Officer Michael McCauley, of the Twenty-third precinct, in the Court of Special Sessions yesterday charged William Crummay and John McCarthy, two young men, with assaulting him on Sunday night last at the corner of Ninety-fifth street and Lexington avenue.

The officer testified as follows:—"There were a number of young men on the corner talking and disturbing the neighborhood; I ordered them away; they moved slowly, so I pushed Crummay along; he did not offer any resistance; on my return, a short time afterward, the young men were again there; I then arrested Crummay, and as I was leading him away he tripped me up and with McCarthy took away my club and beat me; as they ran away I fired my revolver at Crummay and he dropped my club; I soon afterward found him hiding in a shed in Ninety-sixth street and Lexington avenue; I took him to the station house and soon afterward arrested McCarthy; I clubbed Crummay to prevent his striking me again; I didn't see him attempt to do so, but I thought I would not give him a chance."

"Why did you order these men to move off the corner?"

"Because they were arguing and making a noise."

William Crummay, one of the prisoners, said:—"The first I knew about the officer's presence was when I saw him catch hold of McCarthy and throw him violently to the ground. Then he turned, struck me and used his club, hitting me severely across the back with it. McCarthy asked him to let me go. He replied in abusive language that he would arrest McCarthy too. I grow restive under the prodding of his club and tried to avoid being hit. In our struggle he fell to the ground and cut his face on a pile of bricks. I sprang to my feet and ran. He fired a shot at me and afterward arrested me. I did not have possession of his club."

John McCarthy corroborated the above story. "I did not strike the officer either first or last. He called me and Crummay loafers, blackguards and even worse names."

The prisoners were discharged.

"YAWCOB UND KADERINE."

"Jacob Strauss," said the magistrate in Essex Market Court yesterday. An awkward looking German lad stepped forward.

"Mrs. Catherine Strauss," said the justice. A long, lank German lass advanced.

even by daylight shops are full of place is shrouded lights there) and iron, the junk of at every step, the promenaders.

AN ATTACK
The thought of of eighteen, he mind, and the I strayed into a tr self, who, he all "You are far r that watch."

As the words almost in the t. The bullet struck brought him to seriousness, the aut tugging: gled to his his feet, althou choking him. I was quite dizzy; volver was level quick, sharp re the nearest ten right cheek and It had passed thoroughly over lifeless. The all chances of over him disch figure. One elev erated the back muscles. Then sense of feeling would be murder snapped the cha the tenor lay the it was near m ontery that br mau, discover Officer Hardy t dark, and they Graft was take dened the skill o his tite was utle began to rally. soon he was on Mulry, of the tailed to work u tion of his wat deed could not the Christmas D the tenor by the member, and it which could not

However, the Negro ghetto remained calm last night. Additional policemen watched the area against sparks from the East Harlem riots.

As the disorders grew into an ugly riot, Transit Authority policemen were posted in subway stations to prevent their occupation by the mob.

At 1:35 A.M., members of the police emergency squad, wearing bulletproof vests and helmets, rushed to 119th Street between First and Second Avenues to search for a sniper reports operating from a roof. The block was barricaded and the squad played flashlights against the roof.

Later, in the same area, the police diverted a large group of Puerto Ricans who were headed toward Gracie Mansion, the home of Mayor Lindsay. En route, the Puerto Ricans smashed windows, but did not loot.

New York Central and New Haven trains were running with their lights off as they passed through Harlem and skipping the 125th Street station.

The police diverted northbound traffic on Third Avenue at 86th Street as the crowds ranged the area to the north.

The police diverted northbound traffic on Third Avenue at 86th Street as the crowds ranged the area to the north.

Finally a squad car stopped and the police opened fire, sending the young looters fleeing. Next door to the beauty

the only place the funerals any particular person be common work

ter to be seen, was one. I the room op d and disap it was almost out page and

city.

your county d quite a ritable society the in-nak boxes

is, but

or the

o can

faith

the

work

his

room.

and

up to

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

U. S. TROOPS SENT INTO DETROIT; 19 DEAD; JOHNSON DECRIES RIOTS; NEW OUTBREAK IN EAST HARLEM



VICTIM IN EAST HARLEM: A Puerto Rican youth is carried by bystanders on 112th Street between Second and Third Avenues. He was found on the sidewalk after shooting between police and snipers. He died of a broken neck.

TANKS IN DETROIT

800 Are Injured and
2,000 Arrested—
Business at Halt

By GENE ROBERTS
Special to The New York Times
DETROIT, Tuesday, July 25
—President Johnson rushed 4,700 Army paratroopers into Detroit at midnight last night as Negro snipers besieged two police stations in rioting that brought near-paralysis to the nation's fifth largest city.
The death toll stood at 19, and damage from fire and looting — estimated by police at \$150-million—was worse than in any riot in the country's history.
Tanks rumbled into the city's East Side to rescue more than 100 policemen and National Guardsmen who were trapped inside the precinct houses. Negro snipers fired into windows and doors, and policemen and Guardsmen fought back with machineguns, shotguns and high-velocity rifles.
"It looks like Berlin in 1945," said Mayor Jerome P. Cavanagh, who along with Gov. George Romney had met with resistance from the White House in

who gave three
served the usual
the ship Little
loucester, Mass.,
for England,
strangers' faces
but they seemed
the voyage was a
storm proof. We
for a few min-
left them the oc-
any provisions.
As the two ves-
sels, added to the
made the scene

LY.
mid-ocean before.
in of water would
she would skim
ch, with the foam
voyagers must be
any, it seems to
ely position than

agland?"
ailing in the reg-
and I don't see
ueenstown or Liv-
ling in a southerly
the perils to be-
gs of the Banks.
ul laying on the
bout to hoist. I
in the little boat
ople were laughed
n in small boats,
is miniature ship
dous rate all over
hat it will be over-
small altogether,
ur which will dis-
ture. As a sailor
any way. A man
old in land travel,
sport imaginable.
will reach Eng-

spoke in terms of
ch bears the two
st sentiments of

VIEWS

re Hancock boom
ker street, and in
y laid about him
ic was whisked off

he magistrate, in
gned the commit-
e Court yesterday.
locked up."

resignedly; "but
the public when

onor adopted the

The encomium on Jasper's bravery was deemed
sufficient warrant for his harmlessness, and he went
off quite meekly.

A FAMILY AFFAIR

A sanguinary affray took place last evening be-
tween three members of a family living at No. 21
Cook street, Williamsburg, resulting in the serious
wounding of Michael Murphy, the head of the
household. George L. Muir, a stepson of Murphy,
was also cut during the melee. It appears that the
two men and Murphy's wife, Caroline, had regaled
themselves with copious and frequent draughts
of beer. They were seated at supper
when a dispute arose between Murphy and his wife,
in which Muir took the part of the woman. Mur-
phy and Muir each had a case knife, with which
they slashed each other about the head and arms,
both being considerably cut up. The elder man had
an artery in the right wrist severed, which served to
put an end to the contest. Mrs. Murphy and Muir,
who is her son by a former marriage, were placed
under arrest, while her husband was sent to a hos-
pital. The woman facetiously remarked, when about
to be locked up, that the affair was simply a little
family racket.

NUDE BATHERS NONPLUSSED.

The police stationed in the precincts north of
Seventy-ninth street complained bitterly yesterday
on account of the extra work imposed upon them by
Superintendent Walling in looking after the nude
bathers in the Harlem and East rivers. Some of
them did not enjoy more than two hours' sleep out
of the twenty-four. Policeman Moritz, of the
Twenty-third precinct, surprised five young men
wholly nude in the river at the foot of East 105th
street. He ordered the lads to return to shore and
be arrested, but they waited back a derisive laugh
and swam over to Ward's Island. Officer Moritz took
their clothing to the Eighty-eighth street police
station, and in turn had a laugh with his brother
officers.

A HOT-TEMPERED ALDERMAN.

Dr. Hermann W. Gedicke, Alderman from the
Fourth ward of Newark, has been arrested and held
to bail to answer a charge made by Edward A.
Leonard, of No. 80 Clinton street, that city, of
felonious assault and battery. Leonard alleges
that on Friday night he stopped in front
of Gedicke's drug store and remonstrated
with the Doctor for sending him a
bill which he (Leonard) claimed not to owe. Gedicke
insisted that he did owe it. Words passed between
the two, and finally Gedicke assaulted Leonard with
a chair, injuring him seriously. The Doctor admits
the assault, but says it was not violent and was
provoked by Leonard's shamelessly abusive lan-
guage. Leonard's doctor says his injuries are not
serious.

movement was
tation was
Ninth foot, ins
on the inomer
mind. The otl
ment, having l
who, seeing tl
and drawing t
Ghazis and cut

London Trul
to a condition
ing to solve th
collapsed unde
furnished to a
fleman of our
mind wrecker

The obj of
to place
A and th
line bet
coins, l
gold pie
the A l
forward.
bet
or jump
other at
till the si
are in re
be no re
ward."

BR K

For a long
been made to t
of a gang of r
in the Sixth
offensive ped
Farley and Ea
the gang for
and badly beat
determined to
Detectives Bo
tton to make u
two o'clock
about ten of t
them. They
them into cus
They were tak
tion, where th
aged twenty;
Henry Harne
aged seventeen.
They will hav

2 KILLED, 12 HURT IN VIOLENCE HERE

Disturbance Is Worst Since
1964—Rioters Set Cars
Afire and Loot Stores

By HOMER BIGART

Thousands of Puerto Rican
youths swept through East
Harlem Streets last night and
early today in renewed anti-
police demonstrations that left
two dead and at least 12 in-
jured.

The police fought several gun
battles with snipers in the
city's worst disorders since the
race riots in Harlem and Bed-
ford-Stuyvesant in 1964.

Mobs overturned automobiles
and set them afire, looted
stores, pulled fire alarms and
pelted firemen and policemen
with bricks and bottles.

The fighting extended along
Third Avenue from 119th to
103d Streets and from Park
Avenue to Second Avenue be-
fore 1,000 police reinforce-
ments contained the violence
early today. But sporadic out-
bursts continued.

In the Mott Haven section of
the Bronx, across the Harlem
River from the disturbance in
Manhattan, throngs of Puerto
Ricans ran through the streets
and broke some windows.

Leary Goes to the Bronx

Eighteen-year-old Carleimo
Cordero of 605 East 138th Street
was shot in the left arm at
139th Street and St. Anne's
Avenue, a block from where
firemen had put out a rub-
bish fire started by rampaging

youths.

About 70 extra policemen
were sent into the Bronx pre-
cinct along with a dozen taxi-
cabs that the police used to
make unobtrusive patrols.

Police Commissioner Howard
R. Leary and Chief Inspector
Sanford D. Garelik left East
Harlem and arrived in the trou-
bled Bronx neighborhood at
2:15 A.M. after looting had been
reported in two stores.

In East Harlem a teen-aged
youth and a 44-year-old woman
were killed last night. Three
policemen were listed among
the injured.

The police came under sniper
fire from roofs for the first
time since the disorder flared
early Sunday morning. The first
shooting incident came in mid-
evening on 112d Street between
Second and Third Avenues.
When the police ceased firing,

Continued on Page 18, Column 1

THE NEW YORK HERALD 19 JULY 1980

THE NEW YORK TIMES 25 JULY 1967

ther. It is also claimed that the widow, at the time, had and still has a husband. This alleged husband is a witness and testified to the propound of the Jersey City by the Rev. two certificates were made which his wife got and the one either lost or destroyed; he had been engaged to her, but she had married her but intervened; in answer to a question last he went to her about three weeks later he said he had been there; he then Mrs. Tilby sought the subject of the marriage. This interview took place when Tilby asked the law was valid, and he had been consummated; he was at a place in Rhode Island, where they had a sitting in the parlor at which Tilby rushed in and as very much as his wife and chain if he had; he was on board the ship, where they were arrested for living together; it was proved that they were married. The attorney called to an affidavit previously made and regarded his wife as valid. He also addressed upon her. He stated that he was statements; an affidavit marriage with her; he promised he would read it, but Tilby requested him to read it in the same address to him by the residence of which he was named Tilby. The house in Brooklyn Mr. Tilby was very sick, a doctor; she gave her out of a bottle and the poison; she said, "No;" and trouble with his child had made a will to keep it, not his. Then adjourned.

FUNERAL

almost hidden by flowers in the parlor of William Bergenline avenue, North 11. In the one were the Meekert, in the other Steinbrenner. The young of Mr. Steinbrenner, as also his adopted son, were present.

for the instruction of their children; and as the people of this village are extremely poor, they implore for this object the aid of charitable well-doers, that they lend them a hand in this glorious undertaking, which concerns the worship of the good God and the welfare of souls. I, knowing well their needs, and according to their humble demands, have given them this simple writing, soliciting the devotion and piety of all well-doers, that they come to the assistance of these almsgatherers, who have given themselves to the accomplishment of this good work. We supplicate the Divine Goodness to recompense fivefold the munificence of those who lend to them their good offices.

Given from the Cathedral of St. Jacques.

ETIENNE ARVAD, Archbishop of Tripoli (Syria).

Another credential of similar import, and written in Italian, is signed Giuseppo Ottermanni, Archbishop of the Maronites at Tripoli. A third document is in Arabic and a fourth in Latin. The pilgrims are supplied with many sacred trinkets, which they intend to sell here in furtherance of their mission, and they will supplement this traffic by begging.

ANOTHER CLUBBING OUTRAGE

At two A. M. yesterday Policeman Mulhern, of the Twenty-third precinct, saw two men, one of whom was slashing a sign with a knife at the corner of Second avenue and Eightieth street. On the policeman's approach the men fled. One of them, named Barthol Foley, was captured as he was about to enter his residence at No. 310 East Eightieth street, but told Mulhern that he was endeavoring to prevent the other man from destroying the sign. Mulhern then struck him on the arm with his club and told him to go home. To avoid repassing the policeman Foley went around the block, but before reaching his house again met Mulhern this time in company with another policeman and a roundsman. Foley remarked that the policeman was mistaken in supposing he cut the sign, and was struck a powerful blow in the face by the roundsman and arrested by Mulhern. Foley's brother-in-law, William Burns, with whom he resides, came out of the house and was immediately taken into custody as Foley's companion in the mutilation of the sign. The prisoners were arraigned in the Harlem Police Court, where Foley stated the facts as narrated, while Burns' wife testified that her husband had remained in the house all the evening. Justice Power discharged the prisoners and said that the whole affair was an outrage and that he believed the policeman had committed perjury.

TAKING PARIS GREEN.

August Wellerdest, who was taken to Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn, on Wednesday night, suffering from the effects of Paris green, recovered consciousness yesterday and is in a fair way to complete recovery. Wellerdest, who is a Frenchman and is twenty-nine years of age, was found prostrate on the stoop of a house on Franklin avenue. When questioned as to the cause of the suicidal attempt he said that he did not want to live, that he was unhappy. His wife had deserted him some time ago and had since married his brother.

William Boehme, aged forty-two years, residing at No. 5 avenue D, this city, and employed at Lines' box manufactory, No. 6 Charles place, Brooklyn, attempted to commit suicide by taking Paris green yesterday. Boehme, who gave no reason for the

and charged again. They surged through the crowd and rescued a plainclothes man who was bleeding from the head. This time the intersection was cleared.

By 4:40 A.M. the disturbance, which had spread from 105th to 112th Street and from Third Avenue to Lexington Avenue, had been quelled by the "containment" force of more than 300 policemen.

The Mayor, sleeping at his rented summer place at Laurel Hollow, L. I., was aroused by a telephone call from Commissioner Leary at 3 A.M. He drove immediately to Gracie Mansion, reaching there about 4 A.M., and after receiving the latest reports from Police Headquarters, proceeded to East Harlem.

Tieless, wearing a gray jacket and blue shirt, Lindsay mixed with a crowd of about 75 Puerto Ricans at 112th Street and Third Avenue. He listened to their grievances. He told them to send 10 representatives to Gracie Mansion at 11 A.M.

Men clapped him on the back and cheered.

For more than two hours, the Mayor listened to the 10 delegates. Then he told a news conference that he would not

comment on their allegations of "police brutality" until he had received a full report from Commissioner Leary.

But he promised them a meeting later in the day with the Police Commissioner to discuss their demand for permanent withdrawal of the Tactical Patrol Force from East Harlem.

The Mayor called the disturbance "a demonstration, not a riot," and he thanked the representatives for their leadership in "cooling off" the outbreak.

He said he would examine their complaints, but he noted that there was "always allegations of police brutality when there are tensions." He praised Commissioner Leary and Chief Inspector Garelik, who were "working under great tensions" to improve the Police Department's community relations.

Asked about the prospects for racial peace in Harlem the Mayor replied: "I never predict what will happen on any summer evening in New York."

The day was to pass quietly. But at 6:45 P.M. a patrolman at 110th Street and Park Avenue was hit by two missiles thrown from a roof. He suffered a minor wrist injury.



AFTER DISTURBANCE IN EAST HARLEM: Mayor Lindsay speaking to a resident of Spanish Harlem at the corner of 111th Street and Third Avenue early yesterday morning.

Mayor Lindsay brought two members of the Puerto Rican delegation to his news conference, Manuel Couvertier and Edward G. Ortiz, an official of the East Harlem Tenants Council, a poverty project. They had been told not to discuss details of the disturbance, and they added little to what the Mayor had said.

"We are all terribly concerned by what happened and horrified by what we saw," said Mr. Ortiz.

"But what did you see?" "I'd rather not comment until I see Leary," Mr. Ortiz replied. "There is peace existing at the present. That's all I have to say."

The Mayor put in hurriedly: "Thank you very much, thank you very much," and the news conference broke up.

Later, one of the delegates said that the basic complaint involved the methods of the Tactical Patrol Force, which, he said, "recalled the Gestapo."

"They don't know us; they aren't with us; they don't understand us," he said. "Keep 'em out! Use the precinct police. However bad the precinct people might be, they know us."

He praised the Mayor for appearing on the scene.

"At least we have a sympathetic Mayor," he said. "At least we got a way of reaching those damn cops. At least we now have some sense of organizational strength in the community."

The organizational strength in this instance seemed to come from a shabby storefront at Lexington Avenue and 107th Street, the headquarters of the East Harlem Tenants Council.

Last night the council called out 200 of its members to patrol the district and "cool it."

The police said the slain knife-wielder had a long police record. He had been arrested once for assault with a knife, once for assault with a gun, two times for unspecified assaults, and once each on charges of burglary, arson, larceny and disorderly conduct, they said.

The crowds, however, paid no attention. More windows were smashed by a rain of bottles from side streets and roofs. Most stores were protected from looters by metal gratings, and the police prevented the possible sacking of others.

A furniture store at 117th Street was reportedly looted.

Shortly after midnight, police reinforcements totaling 1,000 were dispatched to the area. Most of them were patrolmen and sergeants who had just finished their shifts in Manhattan and South Bronx. Others were held in reserve in Brooklyn, Queens and Staten Island, but dismissed at 1 A.M.

Shouts of "Betrayal"

The reappearance of the Tactical Patrol Force at midnight brought shouts of "betrayal" from some members of the Puerto Rican peacemaking committee formed after the meeting with the Mayor.

These youths, wearing red, white and blue armbands, said the disorders continued because "Lindsay didn't keep his word; the T.P.F. are along this street."

A renewed flurry of bottle throwing after 1 A.M. caused the police to attempt to clear roofs of tenements between 110th and 111th Streets.

At 1:40 A.M. 30 patrolmen with nightsticks swinging ploughed into a crowd of 150 youths on the west side of 108th and 109th Streets. They dispersed the crowd by swinging their clubs at the teen-agers' buttocks. Several youths fell, only to be picked up and pushed on their way again by the police.

In nearby Central Harlem, the crowds appeared normal for a warm Sunday night. The people on the streets appeared to be unaware or unconcerned with what was happening in the Puerto Rican neighborhood.

Shots Are Heard

In East Harlem, shots were heard far up Third Avenue. At 110th Street, several hundred youths spilled into the avenue, again blocking that thoroughfare as they set up a dressmaker's dummy that a shirtless adult started dancing around, waving a beer can.

The police surged through the crowd, seized the dummy and brought it back to the curb. Bottles hurled from rooftops crashed all about them. One



The New York Times July 24, 1967

Disorders erupted at 111th St. (cross) yesterday morning and spread to surrounding area during the night.

not to turn around," the patrolman said.

Police Smash Windows

Teen-agers were seen taking soft drink bottles from the smashed window of an A. & P. store at 110th Street and Third Avenue. They appeared to be tempting arrest. The police took their nightsticks and smashed several windows on 110th street, between Third and Lexington Avenues. They said the windows were dangerously cracked by the mob.

Commissioner Leary was not happy about the club-swinging dispersal of the teen-age crowd and he cautioned the police to use softer methods. Half-an-hour later Assistant Chief Inspector Sydney Cooper personally led 15 or 20 patrolmen against a similar crowd on the east side of Third Avenue at 110th Street. This time no clubs were swung. Instead Inspector Cooper cajoled: "Good night. Come on, go on home."

The Puerto Ricans whistled derisively, but they dispersed. A high police official observed: "It's so much better than club-swinging, isn't it?"

The original disturbance had begun at 12:30 A.M. yesterday with a street fight between two Puerto Rican youths. According to the police version, one of them, Renaldo Rodriguez, 25, of 607 Sackman Street, Brooklyn, was standing over the other brandishing a knife.

Rodriguez was shot by Pa-

trolman Anthony Cinquemani, of the East 104th Street station house after he had lunged at another patrolman, Thomas Ryan, cutting Mr. Ryan on the right arm, the police said. The two patrolmen had finished their tour of duty and were driving home in civilian clothes.

It was a hot, sticky night and the ghetto streets were swarming with people. Rumors swept the district, one that the police had broken up a crap game and shot a youth, another that a policeman had fired three shots at Rodriguez at point-blank range without giving him a chance to surrender.

Crowds converged on Third Avenue, and bricks and bottles were thrown.

Windows in a dentist's office, an optometrist's office, a dry-cleaning shop and a men's furnishing store were smashed, and a few goods were looted from the men's store.

But unlike disturbances in New Jersey, looting and vandalism were limited.

The wrath of the crowds seemed focused on the police, and particularly on the elite corps.

Tension had apparently eased, and the crowds were thinning when, at about 4 A.M., the Tactical Patrol Force was given orders to "clear the area" at 109th Street and Third Avenue. A solid wall of police surged into the intersection.

Regroup and Charge

The witnesses who confronted Mayor Lindsay yesterday said that the police called them "spicks" and "punks," shouted "Get the — out of here!" and immediately started flailing with nightsticks.

They told the Mayor that they saw five policemen standing over a Puerto Rican beating him until he was unconscious.

The first charge by the policemen on the intersection was driven back by a shower of bottles. Deputy Inspector Charles E. McCarthy, who heads the Tactical Patrol Force, was struck with flying glass.

Broken glass and overturned garbage cans littered the streets. Scores of trash cans were set afire.

A Fire Department battalion chief, Carmine Arminio, and his chauffeur, Fireman George Cerman, were injured when a brick crashed through the window of their car.

The tactical police regrouped

day, December 13, 1883.

RBAN NEWS

RK.

lecture this after-
"Hamlet."

and that THE TIMES
person mentioned in

e W. Cregier, Sec-
Justices, show that
es in the various po-

ck will lecture to-
t Methodist Episcopal
Division streets. His
us Good Luck."

vention of Cruelty
nunication to Mayor
is action in refusing
useums and dives in

the London artist,
rited guests, and paint
orning at 10:30 o'clock.
Fourth-avenue and

l deliver a lecture in
al Church, Madison-
and Twenty-first-
g, on "Our Martyred
rfield."

10 Jersey-street, fell
a lintel stone into a
erected at Jersey and
ne falling on his neck
floor killed him.

he former scholars
iate Reformed Dutch
evening at the school
nty-ninth-street, upon
ial tablet will be un-

Twenty-third Regi-
wing officers: Vice-
t; Treasurer—Harold
llam Lindsay; Finan-
ard; Directors—G. E.
Stutzer, Jr.

t boat Barrett, No.
t Newport a few days
Gate yesterday after-
ry dock to-day. The
ny persons to imagine
New-York pilot boat

ion of the City Mis-
esup was elected Presi-
etary and Treasurer,
orrall, D. D., the Rev.
E. Pellew, and Thomas
ded to the Executive

vacation Fund Fair
tural Hall, in Twenty-
and Saturday of this
t Newton has assumed
ant places will be pro-
a week or two can be

10, F. and A. M., has
sicers, for the ensuing

who was charged with having struck one of his parishioners on a blind eye, was suspended yesterday by Judge McCarter.

John Albers, an employe of the Lehigh Valley Railroad Company, while coupling cars in the Pennsylvania Railroad's yards, at Jersey City, yesterday, was crushed to death.

Counselor Kalisch, of Newark, N. J., who defended Graves at his trial for the murder of the little lamp-lighter, Soden, says he will not yet abate his efforts to save his client from the gallows, notwithstanding the refusal of the Court of Pardons to listen to his appeals for clemency. He proposes to move before Judge Depue for a jury to try the question of Graves's sanity.

LEAVING HIS GUARD ASLEEP.

Frank Donovan, the young man who was taken to the Presbyterian Hospital on Tuesday night suffering from a severe scalp wound inflicted by Patrolman James Casey, of the Twenty-third Precinct, escaped from that institution before daylight yesterday morning, while the policeman who had been detailed to watch him was fast asleep at his bedside. Donovan and his brother John were drunk on Tuesday night, and they smashed the wooden Indian in front of the cigar store of Charles Rudolph, No. 1,021 Third-avenue. Officer Casey, in trying to arrest them, struck Frank on the head with his club, inflicting a severe scalp wound. John Donovan got away, and Frank was taken to the hospital. Patrolman Fitzsimmons, an old man, took a seat by Donovan's bedside to watch him, but was soon fast asleep. While Nurse Simmons was absent in the adjoining ward, Donovan slipped out of bed, dressed himself hastily in a male nurse's clothes, and walked out of the hospital. He descended a stairway leading to the Seventy-first-street entrance, passed through the grounds unperceived, and climbed over the fence, which is nearly seven feet high. His escape was not discovered until Nurse Simmons returned to the ward. The policeman on guard was still asleep. Fitzsimmons went to the station and reported that Donovan had broken away from him and escaped. In the clothes Donovan carried off were Nurse Busted's pocket-book, containing pawn tickets for a valuable gold watch and chain, a set of jewelry, and \$1 60 in money. John Donovan was arrested yesterday, and held for examination at the Harlem Police Court.

THE AQUEDUCT COMMISSION.

At a meeting of the Aqueduct Commission yesterday, the Mayor presiding and Commissioner Thompson being absent, a resolution was adopted fixing upon the route for the new aqueduct from the Quaker Bridge Dam to the Harlem River, known as the modified line of the Hudson River route. The line is from a point on the estate of Coop, southerly into and across the Pocantico Valley, and into and along the Saw Mill River Valley, to a place near South Yonkers, where the line of the Hudson River route intersects, and thence following the same to the Harlem River. The line adopted is subject to such modifications as the commission may make in the future. A resolution was passed instructing the Commissioner of Public

COMMERC

NEW-YORK

BUILDING MATERIALS.
common Hard Bricks are steady. The lower grades are irregular and easy, while the best quality firm Front Bricks, with straw Hard, afford, are quality. Up River Hard, \$5 50@56 25; Paing to quality. Price changed. Domestic active and steady, with date Cement is w American Portland, \$2 45@52 75; German Portland, with a moderate ply. Rockland common do. finishing, \$1 20; Standard do. finishing, \$1 10; ... Laths are in fair re for all requirements an at \$3 1,000.

COFFEE.—Ruled qu changes, and left of quoted down to 11 1/2c... were made of 3,750 t \$0 80; 15,250 Ja bags, February \$0 8 \$0 03@10 10; bags, May, at \$10 16; 250 ba ly, 1

COTTON.—E list, and has d December o leading to a n the ports unf reported sus Co. contributi ward delivery on a light m bales, includi speculators, (all the shipp prompt deliv dling, 10 1/2c; 10 9-16c; Al Receipts at t this week to same time l against 2,792 (four days) 44,677 bales; ... Stock at 221,500 bales

Option
Month. 1
Dec. 10.42c
Jan. 10.47c
Feb. 10.60c
March 10.75c
April 10.89c
May 11.02c
June 11.15c
July 11.27c
August 11.30c
Sept. 11.35c

FLOUR AND MEAL.
has been reported in W well as for export, th have had the advantag ing, closing weak... met with most favor. were also wanted... bbls., of which 5,025 bt ... Sales 14,800 bbls., in inferior to strictly cho @53 65; inferior, in sac sacks choice at \$3 90; which West India bran bbls. Minnesota clear \$5 50, of which 900 bbl at \$4 90@55; (1,150 bbl \$5 35@58); 1,200 bbls \$5 85@57 for good to s Wheat Extras, (1,400 Patent, of which cl @57) 900 bbls. do. to very choice.

THE NEW YORK TIMES 13 DEC. 1883



Members of the Tactical Patrol Force charging along Third Avenue near 109th Street early Sunday morning after the first incident of violence erupted in Harlem's Spanish section.

DISORDERS ERUPT IN EAST HARLEM; MOBS DISPERSED

1,000 Police Rushed In to
End Melee—Eight Shots
Fired on 111th Street

PATROL CARS PELTED

Windows of 25 Stores Are
Smashed—New Outbreak
Interrupts Truce Talks

By HOMER BIGART

New violence broke out last night in the Puerto Rican section of East Harlem and was contained early today.

More than 1,000 police reinforcements were rushed into the area to help disperse stone-throwing, window-smashing mobs. It was the second eruption of violence in the area within a 24-hour period.

Mobs smashed the windows in 25 stores and there was a small amount of looting for three hours in the mile-long stretch of Third Avenue between 105th and 125th Streets.

The violence marked the collapse of a day-long truce that Mayor Lindsay had engineered to halt a clash between Puerto Ricans and the police early yesterday. The clash developed after an off-duty policeman killed a Puerto Rican who had been in a knife fight with another man.

Eight Shots Fired

At 2:15 A. M. eight shots were fired in quick succession on 111th Street between Lexington and Third Avenues. The police sealed the block and fired shots at the roofs of two buildings at the corner of 111th and Lexington.

About 2:30 A. M., the police fired a volley of about 15 shots at a suspected sniper on the roof of the building on the southwest corner. No one ap-

peared to be injured by the gunfire and the police took positions atop the building shortly thereafter.

Earlier milling disorderly crowds pelted cars with stones and bottles and the police diverted traffic from Third Avenue. At 2 A. M. at Third, north of 109th Street, police cars were patrolling both ways on the one-way avenue as policemen in helmets walked the sidewalks. Barricades were set up at points across Lexington Avenue.

Tactical Units Recalled

Police Commissioner Howard R. Leary and Chief Inspector Sanford D. Garelik were on the scene to direct police action. Mayor Lindsay received reports at Gracie Mansion throughout the night and into the morning.

A liquor store was looted at 110th Street and Lexington Avenue after the mob ripped off the steel grating and smashed the windows.

Units of the police Tactical Patrol Force were summoned back into the area shortly before 11:30 P. M. after teen-age crowds began throwing bottles at police cars.

The Tactical Police Force had been the main source of grievance for Puerto Ricans involved in the earlier disorders.

Mayor Lindsay, racing to Harlem in predawn darkness after the first violence, had ap-

parently averted serious rioting by promising to receive a committee of Puerto Ricans at Gracie Mansion later in the day.

At that meeting, 10 youthful Puerto Rican leaders complained to the Mayor that the tactical unit had used excessive force in dispersing the crowds.

Meet With Leary

They demanded a confrontation with Police Commissioner Leary and the Mayor arranged it.

The meeting was held last night in the basement of a Roman Catholic Church rectory. A kind of truce was evolved under which the police said they would not send the Tactical Patrol Force back into the area, barring serious disorders, and the Puerto Ricans said they would help the police restore calm.

But the meeting broke up prematurely when reports came of turbulent crowds milling out of control on Third Avenue. Police sirens were screaming all over the district.

A young Puerto Rican, Manuel Couvrenter, who had been spokesman for the residents at the rectory meeting with Commissioner Leary and high police officials, leaped on the hood of a patrol car and tried to quiet the mob.

Urged to 'Go Home'

"We won! No more T. P. F.!" he shouted. Then in Spanish: "Go home, don't make things worse than before."

mand, and the trial p Fox had robbed t proved that he was se was a bag containing prove that he had ri asked the court to which was done this

THE ELLENVILLE

KINGSTON, N. Y.

John Moore for the occupied the entire t to-day. District A Patrick Cody, the Moore, to the stand. trict Attorney he pla the safe was opened in court, and gave how a jeweler's safe without the slightest forms its work with interest in the trial is the assailant of Mr. counsel, is still misse

THE USUA

RED BANK, Dec from a serious accide of the New-Jersey Branch Railroad this gage car, and smoke train from Long Bra an open switch. The the track. The passe but no one was injur hours regular traffic man is said to be bla

CONTINUATION OF

WA

WATERTOWN, N. ham murder trial to of the Rev. H. C. To A. M., and his direct any extent. J. P. M roborated Mr. Tow that Higham came d while the Sheriff, Ea ing with Prosser's a erce to turn over the G. P. Spencer swore the muzzle and on t corroborating Mr. To as he entered the r Eames in the face w also swore to findin in the revolver as we been punctured by t failed to explode. H the shop at the time he had heard the sho ing. Daniel McLeod directly under the pa ing occurred. The neous, showing that cross the room and a shot. The cross-exa that witness took up the request of Elisha erick W. Eames. Henrv Robischung

Bernuth, doing business in worsted goods under the firm name of Bomann & Von Bernuth, to Frederick Von Bernuth, with preferences as follows: Mrs. Emily Von Bernuth, \$20,000; Hardt, Von Bernuth & Co., \$11,925; Ludwig Funke, \$18,000; the Nord Deutsche Bank, of Hamburg, Germany, \$24,600; total, \$74,525.

The American Carpet Lining Company, at No. 2 Thomas-street, has failed, and is offering to compromise at 50 cents on the dollar. There has been a controversy between some of the officers, which resulted in litigation in the courts of this City. At the office it was said yesterday that the liabilities were only \$20,000 and the assets \$10,000. The company had a capital stock of \$50,000.

Schedules in the matter of the assignment of Louis Siedenbach, Leon Schwab, and Leon Siedenbach, composing the firm of Siedenbach, Schwab & Co., filed in the Court of Common Pleas yesterday, show: Liabilities, \$742,133.92; nominal assets, \$584,134.62, and actual assets, \$283,155.38. The assets of the firm consist of clothing of the nominal value of \$159,219.48 and the actual value of \$71,648.77; book accounts of the nominal value of \$173,957.79; other book accounts, considered doubtful, representing \$153,689.82; life insurance policies, promissory notes, real estate, and mining stocks.

PURGING THE POLICE FORCE.

At police trials yesterday Officer James Collings, of the Seventh Precinct, was found guilty of drunkenness and summarily dismissed from the force. Officer J. Fitzsimmons, of the Twenty-third Precinct, was tried for permitting Francis Donovan, accused of assault on Officer Casey, to escape while he was guarding him in the Presbyterian Hospital. The evidence showed that when awakened and told of the prisoner's escape he shook his leg and said, "Oh, never mind. It's all right." The case was proved, and Fitzsimmons was formally dismissed. He did not understand the proceeding, and slapping Capt. Sanders on the back asked, "Cap, what do you think they'll do with me?" Capt. Sanders replied bluntly, "Do with you! Why, they've 'broke' you that's all." Fitzsimmons, who is an old man, understood the vernacular and left the court-room quietly.

TO BE OPEN ON SUNDAY.

THE ART LOAN EXHIBITION FOR THE BARTHOLOMI PEDESTAL FUND.

By a vote of the Executive Committee yesterday afternoon, the Pedestal Fund Art Loan Exhibition, in the building of the National Academy of Design, will hereafter be kept open on Sundays from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M., and the admission fee on that day will be reduced to 25 cents. The new order of things begins next Sunday. Mr. Carl Schurz was made Chairman of the meeting, but the discussion was more in the nature of an informal chat, participated in by Mr. Schurz, F. Hopkinson Smith, Barnett Phillips, Gen. Rush C. Hawkins, Mrs. George L. Rives, N. Sarony, Mrs. Henry S. Leavitt, Mrs. George Henry Ballou, Montague Marks, Mrs. Brayton Ives, and William M. Chaso. A letter urging that the exhibition be kept open on Sundays was read, signed, among others, by George W. Maynard, F. D. Millet, Stanford White,

Lawrence, Tur-Meredith, How-Mr. Draney, B. Potter, Mr. Jean Turnure, Mr. the Misses Smith, good, Mr. and Mrs. Grinnell and the A. C. Gilman, Mr. and Mrs. Henry L. Van C. Miller, Dr. Barstow, Miss Mac-Embree, Mr. Lawfr. and Mrs. E. M. d Mrs. William B. B. Leavitt, and Mr.

Root, daughter of rried yesterday, in Church, on Fourth-ker, of Charleston, ds present to with-ers were Mr. W. Mr. George Sher-Paul Bunker, and e no brides-maids. h white satin; with d i veil. The ses. After y the Rev. option was t. Among W. Harper, r. and Mrs. r, Mr. and rper, G. N. r. and Mrs. rd, Joseph r, Mrs./Dr.

THE NEW YORK TIMES 20 DEC. 1883

DINGS. ING, LONG

f Bayside, to Louis Mere-h, Flushing, daughter of Mr. ly the President of age. The groom is und, of the firm of City. The wedding o'clock. A special Railroad had taken k, and the church, side, was thronged R. Shelley, from lgrims, presided at f music the bridal fess Lawrence was i the arm of her satin, cut square, lace. She wore a by a diamond star, her mother. The eir-loom of rare hand a bouquet l Roosevelt, the attended him rides-maids were

STUDENT 'STRIKES' FLARE INTO RIOTS IN HARLEM SCHOOLS

Knives Flash in Street Fights
as Elders Join Pupils in
Battling the Police

COACHES' ROW A PRETEXT

Negro Students Put Aboard
Buses and Sent Out of Area—
Dr. Wade Warns of Action

By ALEXANDER FEINBERG

Student "strike" demonstrations arising ostensibly from the dispute over extra pay for high school athletic coaches assumed a violent aspect yesterday with a flare-up of riot proportions at an East Harlem building housing two high schools. Twice during the day street fighting broke out in which knives flashed, stones and bottles were flung from roof-tops and 500 white and Negro students and their elders battled eighty uniformed and plainclothes policemen.

Police Commissioner Arthur W. Wallander, determined to put a stop to such outbreaks, summoned borough commanders and inspectors of all divisions to a conference at 11 o'clock this morning in the trial room at Police Headquarters.

His action followed a visit to Headquarters yesterday afternoon by Dr. John E. Wade, Superintendent of Schools, during which the school official talked with the police head and Chief Inspector John J. O'Connell.

Elders Are Accused

It became evident here yesterday that grammar school children

as well as high school pupils have been encouraged by their elders to use the coaches' pay controversy as a pretext for demonstrations. This was the view of Dr. Wade, who declared that "the occasion has apparently been seized upon by an unruly element whose conduct the public will not tolerate."

Dr. Wade warned that "sternest disciplinary measures" would be taken against students absenting themselves from school, that "legal action" would be taken against either students or adults who persuade or try to prevent children from going to school, and that "the police will be asked to make arrests wherever there is an infraction of the law."

A half-dozen radio cars, detectives and foot patrolmen rushed to the scene in response to a flood of calls for police aid. The uniformed men swung their clubs and billies in an effort to break up group fights and tried to force the participants into the school building. Plainclothesmen posted themselves on roofs and fire escapes to seize those who were throwing missiles. Hostilities ended, temporarily, an hour later. The police reported finding knives, razor blades and even a "home-made" pistol on the pavements. Five Negro youths were arrested.

Heavy Police Guard

Taking precautions against a fresh outbreak the police contingent was augmented to a dozen radio cars, thirty detectives and eighty uniformed men. On the scene, too, were Assistant Chief Inspector John J. De Martino, Deputy Chief Inspector Patrick J. Kenny and acting Detective Captains John McCoy and James Pritchard.

As other classes were dismissed for the day, the police succeeded in preventing anything worse than scuffles between the factions. Teachers of both races were escorted from the building to transportation stops.

By 3:45 P. M. the area had quieted down. Dr. Leonard Covello, principal of the Benjamin Franklin High School, expressed confidence that the situation would not again erupt. "There's no need

to worry; everything's all right now," he said.

The five seized youths, arraigned later in Harlem Court on a charge of possessing dangerous weapons, were released in custody of their attorney for a hearing Monday. The police said they were armed with knives, an ice-pick, a baling-hook and a razor.

Demonstrations in one form or another continued yesterday at several high schools in Brooklyn as well as in two public schools in the Bronx. Students left their classrooms and milled about, while others in various schools absented themselves from classes. With the coaches' pay dispute temporarily settled and negotiations with Board of Education officials pending until Monday, boys and girls seized the excuse of sympathy demonstrations to air grievances of their own, education officials declared.

Dr. Wade called attention to this in his statement when he said:

"The public should know that the participants in the demonstrations that have taken place during this week are not the high school athletes. Team captains and student officers have refused to take part in these demonstrations and have urged their classmates not to absent themselves. The occasion has apparently been seized upon by an unruly element whose conduct the public will not tolerate."

"Young people against whom disciplinary measures are taken or who are found guilty of disorderly conduct should bear in mind how this will look on their records."

E COLONEL.

the Seventy-
sign.

SATISFIED.

Their Conduct
y.

s officers of the
in last night to
adjutant. These
lieutenants of all
except two. The
y proceeding is
ng officers with
tion—that is to

a long time, but
been stirring the
s to who will be
it is prepared.

regiment claim
ing owing to the
of the colonel,
y and acting the
nally gave their
lve of receding
tions. He is dis-
y interesting de-
lin the next few

ATION.

last regiments in
average citizen
disturbances. It
is the "American
ears that any re-
born on Ameri-

the nail of another. "Company G is well officered; Company D is not; we have no Company E; Company F is commanded by a man whom I assigned; Company G is commanded by an officer of whom there is little to say; Company H is not well officered; Company I is commanded by a conspirator, and Company K is not well officered. The line officers do not know what they want. As to my probable action upon the resignations I cannot say more until I receive them."

POLICEMEN AS PASSENGERS.

VIOLENT CONDUCT ON THE PART OF PRE-
SERVERS OF THE PEACE.

Three policemen were yesterday tried before Police Commissioner Nichols for similar offences—unbecoming conduct on the street cars. Decision was reserved in all three cases.

John O'Mahony, of the steamboat squad, was charged with refusing to give up his seat to a lady in a car of the Second avenue "L" road and with telling Conductor Pittonger, who had requested him to give up his seat, to go to —. There is a rule of the company that policemen, officials of the road, Aldermen and other dead heads must not occupy seats to the exclusion of female passengers. O'Mahony denied the impeachment.

Policeman Edward Brady, of the Twenty-third precinct, as alleged by Conductor James Lowery, entered a car of the Second avenue surface road at 100th street, and without cause or provocation used abusive, insulting and indecent language to the conductor and wound up by spitting twice in his face and asking him off the car to fight.

Policeman Alfred B. Thieme, of the Fifth precinct, was charged by Conductors Smith and Meagher, of the Second Avenue "L" road, with having climbed over a gate while the train was in motion at the Twenty-third street station. When remonstrated with for doing so he used abusive and it is said indecent language.

M'GLORY ON THE ISLAND.

"Billy" McGlory was transferred to Blackwell's Island yesterday to serve out his six months' term of imprisonment. The divekeeper was not in the best of spirits and his disgust with his lot found frequent and forcible expression. It is supposed that on the Island McGlory will try the sick dodge, as some of his ilk have before him, and pass most of his term in the quiet confines of the hospital.

CLARA BELDEN'S WARDROBE.

The wardrobe of Clara Belden Tibbitts, the actress who died recently at Bellevue Hospital, was offered for sale at auction yesterday at No. 1,274 Broadway, at the residence of twenty elegant suits, velvet

WAR ON

The Stoc

SOME AI

A Pec 1884

The at
clared w:
to take t
own har
times to
young c
often to
to have
them.
to such
down to
has bee
some ac

well as the bu
serted, is inju
dens. Secrets
yesterday wro
Company requ
retaining "tic
tion of the co
also a list of t
therefrom quo

NAME
In response
list of the
junction:—S.
Beach, No. 55
42 Broadway
street; E.
and T. Har

something awak-
r I felt a pain in
my face. I put
it back saw it
oked toward the
aw that it was
l a shot, and
oot of the bed
He had a pistol
r shot right after
ie up stairs and I
ring and lay still
husband and son-
ing about having
d. It must have
d probably I was

her husband had
months, but, al-
ritable and jeal-
langerous. They
of whom were in
oting. The oldest
go to J. R. Han-
est, and she, with
klyn on a visit to
4 years of age.
me incapacitated
neumatism.
ha en falling-
he ge family,
be of Russell's
nu oo intimate
ad The arrival
nt m the West
r. ndered him
h he became
th wife at 11
e, and there
e r to believe
e violence.
e Mary's Hos-
le about three
e, and two
e as another.
e recovery im-
e it of carry-
e the weapon
e rife within a
e maker, and
e 25.

THE NEW YORK TIMES 26 MAR. 1884

FIES.

ITION ON THE
AD.

venue elevated
ver-square station
er C. Hopton in-
train had passed
ought must have
immediately went
l traces of blood
extending about
er John Murphy,
street, and he told
clothing lying just
ng. "But it's no
he object; "it's a
land the employes
a man, horribly
on, that had fallen
necessary to use a
he remains, which
station-house and

entirely destroyed,
ascertain that he

ment was scarcely less active than the retail. Out-of-town dealers came in with the fine weather, and spent hours in the importing rooms. In fact, the huge building erected by the late prince of dry goods merchants was bristling with business—a hive of shrewd and eager buyers. Denning & Co.'s reputation is not merely local. They supply a large portion of the New-England trade. Some of their customers have bought of the house since it was started. By finding out just what the people want and selling it to them at prices which cannot be grumbled at success has been achieved.

GUILTY OF TAKING A BRIBE.
POLICEMAN SLATTERY DISMISSED BY THE COMMISSIONERS.

The trial of Patrolman Dennis Slattery, of the Twenty-third Precinct, who was charged with having, on March 2, on the way to court, released a disorderly woman whom he had arrested the previous night, was resumed before the Police Commissioners yesterday. Slattery, in his defense, said that some other policeman must have assumed his name and number. At the previous hearing neither the girl nor a friend of her's, Thomas Brady, who was an important witness, appeared, and the case was adjourned to enable Capt. McCullagh to produce them. Slattery found Brady before the Captain, and on Monday evening he met him by appointment at Eighty-sixth-street and Madison-avenue, where he gave him into the custody of Patrolman McDonald, on a charge of attempted black-mail. Slattery asserted that Brady had attempted to extort \$25 from him as the price of his silence. Brady was taken before Justice O'Reilly, at the Harlem Police Court, who held him for examination. Capt. McCullagh, hearing of the arrest, went to the court, and was permitted to take Brady before the Police Commissioners as a witness against the officer. Brady swore that he met the girl in front of the police station in the custody of Officer Slattery, and that he handed her \$5, which she subsequently, as he believes, gave to the policeman, who released her. He asserted that the charge on which Slattery had had him arrested was false. His evidence was partially corroborated by a friend. This witness did not see any money pass between the policeman and the girl, but he was present when the officer allowed his prisoner to depart at the Eighteenth-street station of the elevated railroad. The accused policeman attempted to prove an alibi by his brother and two acquaintances, who swore that at the time that he was charged with having arrested the girl he was at home and in bed. The Commissioners dismissed Slattery from the force.

FAILURES OF BUSINESS MEN.
The Mackinnon Pen Company, manufacturers of fountain and stylographic pens, late of No. 192 Broadway, has been placed in the hands of William H. Ricketts, as Receiver, on the application of S. A. Whitney, a judgment creditor for \$2,493. The company had virtually ceased to do business, its trade having gradually dwindled down for some time past. The annual statement filed Jan. 17 showed liabilities amounting to \$34,000. The company was incorporated Jan. 12, 1880, with a capital stock of \$48,000, and

street, North River, and Saturday, at 6 P. M. immediate landings.

The steam-ships which sail to-day, will in gold bars. The s. Kidder, Peabody & Co. \$300,000; Plock & Co., & Co., \$50,000. No got from the Sub-Treasur last 10 days.

The Rev. George Montclair, N. J., will tion as Related to th monthly meeting of Christian Philosophy of the Strangers, No. row evening.

Postmaster Pear dispatches from San steam-ship City of Ri with mails from Chin steam-ship Zealandia Australia, Auckland, e are due to arrive in delivery March 31.

The trial of Geo slaughter was begun Terminer yesterday. s. the New-Haven Rai into in the Fourth-a train on Sept. 22, 1882. yesterday testified th in the tunnel and no

Park Commissiorve of armament a dinner last evening residence, No. 31 East those present were Mf about 138 tons and Miss Dowd, Col. Mitchell, United Star Root and Mrs. Root two consecutive of Congress al-

At the Jefferso yesterday Harry J. nstruction of the West Thirteenth-stre all their mate- by Bernard Elsig, o domestic manu- dealer in fancy goo asked Elsig to cash a of the Metropolis. drs were permitted, of No. 238 Sixth-ave plans and spec- \$35, and told him he e navy, and the him on Monday. Eis Bleezard failed to c bidders fulfilling arrested that night, and economy pre-

The will of Mrs. it. The proposals man, who died on Fe board of bureau bate in the SurrogatConstructor High-provisions the New, elville, and Judge Stephen C. William Wetmore, \$1,000; each who will report to George Peabody Web plans, and it is man's husband, Will, contracts will be interest in the house nth. Executors are Williorpedo boats were Peabody Wetmore, i

Me.—Department BR2,000 each; total,

Early yesterday, Camden, N. J.— age 20, a barber, roseat, \$139,000; two and opening the wee boats, \$136,000 out. He fell on a gr Baltimore, Md.— rear of the house at 107,000; two boats, escaped without ser, \$97,500 each; to-

Mayor Low ann, mboy, N. J.—Five the resolution passe all three. \$438,000:



PEEDO BOATS

Prices Asked
Firms.

HAN EXPECTED

to be Twin-
d of 24 1-2

Consecu-

LOVES TO THRASH POLICEMEN

"Joe" Somers, Helped by His Gang, Ter-
ribly Beats Patrolman James B.
Macauley.

"Joe" Somers, the typical tough of the Twenty-third Precinct, was again a prisoner in Yorkville Court yesterday morning. Somers says he lives at 200 East Fifty-eighth Street, and that he is a painter, but none of his associates nor any one remember his having ever done any work. He has been in Yorkville Court on several previous occasions, and each time has been sequestered in State prison. His specialty is thrashing policemen. He knocked Policeman Hurley senseless with a sandbag, and got two and a half years, and he beat Policeman Mahoney so severely that he was laid up for six months. Policeman James B. Macauley of the East Fifth-first Street Station was walking in Third Avenue, at Fifty-fifth Street, at mid-night Monday. Suddenly Somers stood by his side, hatless, and coatless. The same instant he dealt the policeman a terrific blow squarely in the mouth. The effect iplicated that he had some hard substance in his hand, as Macauley's upper lip was cut completely through, and his front teeth were loosened.

The policeman grappled with Somers, and a hard fight ensued. Macauley succeeded in throwing his antagonist, and was getting the better of the fight when several of the friends of Somers who had been watching the battle from across the street ran to the tough's assistance.

Macauley attempted to get his billy, but the strap broke, and the club flew ten feet away. He managed, however, to get hold of his whistle, and blew a long blast.

Policeman Bingham responded, and the fight waxed hotter and hotter. For fully ten minutes it continued. Finally, Macauley was thrown to the ground, and several of Somers's gang jumped upon and kicked him in the stomach and abdomen. Bingham sounded the alarm for more help, and the gang broke away.

Somers was locked up, and yesteday Police Justice Ryan committed him in \$1,000 bail to answer.

MR. STROM

Busy and Co
Plat

MADE NO APP

Dock Comm
Lispenard

Mayor ong
terday. is
made t
no inkll s to
Those ha
of ever lose
Admira den,
of Gov rto
the doc lide
Dock (miss
not act t a
the cla of
alleged ran
utterly rdi
in the l lat

When nar
and the other
from this city a
Platt clan was
make any com
willing that the
talking. Abra
third Assembly
ago changed f
vociferous Plat
Albany Monday
called at the
noon and talke
than an hour.
emissary from
It is hardly pi
with any missi
Police Comm
was sent for y
came down ea
talk lasted so
complaints ma

TRIAL OF JUSTICE W. WATSON

THE NEW YORK TIMES 20 FEB. 1895

of St. Francis
o'clock mass in the
address was delivered
J. Director, after
the Blessed Virgin
y the members, all
es and representing
e country.

VOIES.
ater the Yale Law

Clinton's place in
ur.

er course in the
inter.

rk players will go
th "kick" Carpen-
as decided to go.

ed at Washington
day b en nines
resentin his city

THE NEW YORK TIMES 2 NOV. 1885
play a out the
crimk season
conside . Goro
er in th fession.
ous to are the
wood, e Newark
omonal uth has
eason. in this
strictly uring to

anxio secure
ne St. 1 Club, as
bs. If lap does
ason. If ill either
n not rom this
chang offer for
ecepted

OLD LARK'S
Episco Church

er an interim of four
the interior of the
a total decorative
which has hitherto

at Puritanical plain-
orned. It has been
and refrescoed. The

are of a soft red,
e ceilings are pun-
golden bosses. All

ed with new stained
windows are of ca-
jects. The chancel

rk, and behind the
of the Saviour has
the arch is the in-
on and Glory be

The sermon was
Rev. Dr. J. H. Ry-
assisted by the Rev.

St. Daniel D. Weston,
St. Mark's Memorial
Bonhar. Special ef-
e direction of fine

y a quartet and a
as crowded.

made by the New-York Ferry Company, the
most important of which is the rearrangement
of the Williamsburg Ferry slips so that the
Roosevelt boats will land at the foot of South
Eight-street. The Grand-street and Twenty-
third-street boats will land at the foot of Broad-
way. A new ferryboat is being built for the
company at the Harlan & Hollingsworth shops,
in Wilmington, Del.

NEW-JERSEY.

A new organ swindle going the rounds
of New-Jersey is operated in the following man-
ner: The swindlers send circulars to three or
four people in a town setting forth the advan-
tages of their instrument over all others and
offering to send the recipient of the circular one
of their best organs on receipt of only \$1, which
is to pay the freight, and a promise that the or-
gan will be shown to all their friends. The vic-
tim sends the \$1 and receives by return mail a
new ten-cent mouth organ. Many country peo-
ple have been victimized in this manner.

MAKING IT LIVELY FOR THE POLICE.

One Hundred and Ninth-street and First-
avenue is a hard neighborhood, and on Saturday
night, when Policeman Dugan, of the Twenty-
third Precinct, found Michael McDonough there,
drunk and disorderly, he tried to take the young
man to the East Eighty-eighth-street station.
A crowd set upon the officer, who was knocked
down and beaten. His clothing was badly torn
and the prisoner was rescued. Policeman Mc-
Daniels, also of Capt. Conlin's command, went
to Dugan's assistance and was treated worse
than Dugan was. His coat was nearly torn off
his back and his club was taken from him. The
officers succeeded, however, in capturing Martin
Concannon, McDonough's stepfather, who is
accused of aiding in the rescue. Reinforcements
were obtained from the station and McDonough
was found concealed in a house in the vicinity
and taken to the station. He had a cut over his
eye. Daniel J. Homan, aged 22, went to the station
to see how the prisoner fared and, being recog-
nized as one of the rioters, was taken into cus-
tody. The prisoners were held in \$1,500 bail each
yesterday by Justice Weide in the Harlem Court.

COLLEGIANS TO PLAY FOOTBALL.

There will be a football match on the
Polo Grounds to-morrow between the Princeton
team and an eleven composed of graduates. The
game will be called promptly at 3:30. The teams
will be composed as follows:

Princeton.	Graduates.
D. Camp.....	Rusher.....
Grimth.....	Rusher.....
Harris.....	Rusher.....
Adams.....	Rusher.....
Cowan.....	Rusher.....
Cook.....	Rusher.....
Hodge.....	Rusher.....
R. Hodge.....	Quarter back.....
Toler.....	Half back.....
Lamer.....	Half back.....
Savage.....	Full back.....

NEVER "bull-doze" a man, but if you meet a
human being suffering with a bad cough you may
"bull-doze" him to advantage with Dr. BULL'S COUGH
SYRUP - A disinfectant.

P. M. ly gathers from con-
Sandy Hook. S.37 Gov. ern students of the
cent.

MARINE IN

ing line of impatient
nts the best in the
NEW-YORK..... thing, and it is an
el clerks are really
ARIS. "We quartered

Steamship Colorado, I this hotel, and there
West 7 ds., with mdse. ap people had come
lory & Co. e crowded and they

Steamship Algiers, Perd. That was away
mdse. to J. T. Van Sickle. out-races were held
Steamship Charles F. atlas drew larger
with coal to Consolidated

Steamship Seneca, Walk it seems to me,
folk, with mdse. and remember one year
Steamship Co. des 300 other guests

Steamship Wyanoke, le. The ladies were
Point, and Norfolk, with rary inconvenience
Dominion Steamship Co. Whigned to each room.

Steamship General Hmiliar forbearance,
mdse. to H. F. Dimock. ing for them all and
Steamship Nacoochee, ing for them all and
with mdse. to Henry Young that they have come

Ship Trojan, (of Windsor. 22, their fifth sea-
with mdse. to Borden & L. since. Their con-
Ship Trojan, (of Windsor. 22, their fifth sea-
with mdse. to Borden & L. since. Their con-

Ship H. R. Thomas, (of with a knack for fig-
June 5, with sugar, &c., atation, once drew a
Buck & Co. quantity of supplies

Bark Agnes, (Ger.) Quantity of supplies
sail and empty barrels tol-I think it was
Tool & Co. for a single day.

Bark Fama, (Norw.) Zests for a single day.
with mdse. to order-vessels, and fishes, and a
Bark Freia, (Norw.) Jumbles, and other prod-
ment and empty barrels 1, that at first glance

Ede & Co. but which, upon
Bark R. Morrow, (of Ma 5 by no means exag-
burg 30 ds., with salt and said the doctor, ex-

Bark Nimbus, (of Windsor figures, "we sup-
ds., with cement and emp season with \$7,699
C. W. Bortaux.

Bark Elvina, Curtis, Lags of mutton and
mahogany to R. & C. Den, 10,000 pounds of
Metcliff & Co. of ham, 30,000 pounds

Bark Recovery, (of Windsor butter, 65,000 quarts
dam 21 ds., with mdse. am, \$7,000 worth of

Brig Minatitan, (of Tuss. If the egg-shells
goune 20 ds., with logwood on end, allowing
to E. W. Adams & Co. g, they would have

Brig Abnibe, (Norw.) Rths miles in length.
coffee to G. Amsinck & Co. articles? I might al-

Brig Motley, (of Machlaer of the globe con-
with kauri gum, &c., to Atickling the tastes of
Simpson, Clapp & Co. urrounding country

WIND-Sunset, at Sargetables, and what-
cloudy; at City Island, freised by the farmers.
-York and Saratoga

SA s, and car-load after
Steamship Yorkshire, for hotels daily from
-knows that the New-

SPhe whole world for
Bark Alvega, (Norw.) 21, Charles Roux, is
Oct. 20, lat 40 05, lon. 66 39, an item by the

BY nce in itself, but one
Ward reminiscences

QUEENSTOWN, Nov. 1.-
Abyssinia, Capt. Price, fr
noon to-day for New-Yor its great hotels and

The Cunard Line steato be filled with the
from Liverpool, sld. hncisitors, to say noth-
HAMBURG, Nov. 1.-The liveryman, some of
steamship Bohemia, Capl ful construction but

were locked out yesterday. This is just 80 less
than the previous day, and every hour men
are securing new positions. Five of them
engaged small stores and went into business
for themselves, and 30 were taken back
by men who have signed the pledge.
Others found employment from agents and
house-owners who called at the labor bureau
in Clarendon Hall. One of these real estate
agents had charge of 80 houses and promised the
idle men plenty of work. McQuade and Spence
said they would hold out no longer against the
mechanics and, notwithstanding their pledge to
the Masters' Association, promise to put their
old hands to work to-day.

A POLICEMAN ASTONISHED.

With the peaceful intention of having a
boarder arrested for refusing to pay his just
debts, Mrs. Bartholomew Moore, of No. 336 East
One Hundred and Fourth-street, started in
search of a policeman Saturday evening. Near
First-avenue and One Hundred and Fourth-
street she met Officer William Egan, of the
Twenty-third Precinct. While her request was
slowly permeating the officer's pachydermatous
mind a crowd collected. Fearing that his wife
would get into trouble Mr. Bartholomew Moore
joined the crowd quietly. By chance he was
seen by Officer Egan, who, for some unac-
countable reason, ordered him to move on.
Before Egan's big, rough voice could
find an echo among the buildings across
the street, he fell upon harmless Mr. Moore,
knocked him down with a blow of his brawny
fist, and beat him over the head with his club.
Moore ran for his life, and the policeman fol-
lowed. The crowd ran yelling in a dozen direc-
tions. Just as Moore reached the doorstep of
his home he was overtaken by Egan, who re-
newed the attack. In the scuffle Moore's clothes
were badly torn. At length, through his own
and his wife's exertions, Moore got into the
house.

The story was told by eight witnesses before
Justice Power, in the Harlem Police Court,
yesterday, where Moore was taken by Egan on a
charge of disorderly conduct. To Egan's amaze-
ment Moore was discharged, and further, to his
speechless horror, he himself was put under \$300
bonds to appear for trial for having assaulted
Moore.

FRENCH CANADIANS MAKING MERRY.

The annual "pique-nique" of the French
Canadians under the auspices of the Société St.
Jean Baptiste was held last night at the Bellevue
Garden, at the foot of Eightieth-street, East
River. Forty other French societies which had
been holding a meeting in South Fifth-avenue
with a view to organization for the fête of July
14 adjourned at 9 o'clock and repaired to the
Bellevue Garden en masse. The French tricolor
was hung on the walls, and each gentleman wore
a badge in which the three colors were conspic-
uous. M. Lefavre, the French Minister Pleni-
potentiary, and a number of prominent French
citizens were present. The "Marseillaise" was

before Herbert,
Chickadee, Nit
named. Time-I

THE TH

SECOND RACE.-
pay, with \$600 adde
3-year-old fillies: t
the value of \$1,000.
one of \$2,000, to en
ing been placed sec
pounds; non-winne
ens allowed 12 pou
G. H. Kernaghan's
out of Flash, 10
Callahan & Co. s
McLaughlin....
G. L. Lorillard's b.
Mr. Kelson's b. f. W
G. L. Lorillard's b.
ohue.....
Jeter Walden's cl
ward.....
Davis & Hall's br. i
N. W. Kittson's ch.
J. R. Keene's b. f. i
Betting.....
against Al to one
to one ags
Lily, ten to
Fundango, 15-
bin, \$45; A
Mutuals pe 4 8

Starting m t
took the wi
they rea th
three-qu s of
with Far go
Mittle B (C
forced t place
of heel
quarter
Rosiere, w
ing alon 10
showed way
second j an
lower t wh
others be out
seven-fu g p
length fr nt o
was a ck third
Louissett gave
strong, won the
second, six leng
by Water Lily, E
2:11 3/4.

FLORIO

THIRD RACE.-
stakes for 2-year
or pay, with \$1,500
out of the stakes; i
made by the same
two, or three horse
entry, (Jan. 1.) but
shall run for the r
scribers; value to
W. L. Scott's br. f.
1, 112 pounds.
P. Lorillard's ch. f.
Mr. Kelson's b. c. B
James E. Kelly's b.
Heliotrope, 11 1/2
Olipian stable's c
L. A. Ehler's br. f.
born.....
E. V. Snedeker & C
W. Donohue...
R. W. Walden's b.
ward.....
Dwight Brothers' b

FLORIO

THIRD RACE.-
stakes for 2-year
or pay, with \$1,500
out of the stakes; i
made by the same
two, or three horse
entry, (Jan. 1.) but
shall run for the r
scribers; value to
W. L. Scott's br. f.
1, 112 pounds.
P. Lorillard's ch. f.
Mr. Kelson's b. c. B
James E. Kelly's b.
Heliotrope, 11 1/2
Olipian stable's c
L. A. Ehler's br. f.
born.....
E. V. Snedeker & C
W. Donohue...
R. W. Walden's b.
ward.....
Dwight Brothers' b

each room as he
After visiting
stairs and sent
women followed
One of them,
the top floor,
out for some
Evans again
ough the halls,
He found Mrs.
i to go down the
lled to use force
g her across a
object, which
who was partial-
ns got back to
exhausted. He
emen soon had
here was much
tal loss will not

TOWN.
Bosnia arrived
amship Château
e ten. They
THE NEW YORK TIMES 25 JULY 1885
g and 12
ne of the
sed to pay
exhibiting
ade a liv-
objective
ie had a
ut 2,000f.
Consul at
America
signed by
of Castle
event the
believe the
il at Bor-
the party

V TY?
H FLOATED
S's MAIN.
ud the office
No. 160 Broad-
nsisted of a half-
rters. Its hilar-
of a letter writ-
c. 19, 1884, from
ster J. Vermilya,
t whom he has
f the money left
n Thursday that
ances when Ver-
Vermilya's coun-
the letter in
The reading of
ughter. It was
ermilya, asking
for the right to
erty, and was as

lved, with inclos-
rections contained
osed herewith my
i, duly signed and
ber to say, as I
advertised in a

terday morning on the complaint of neighbors that he kept a disorderly house. The police also arrested a man who gave his name as James O. Brant, and two girls who gave their names as Kate Barrett and Julia F. Green. They were arraigned before Judge Walsh, and Brant and Julia Green were discharged. Dr. Davis and Kate Barrett were remanded until Aug. 3. Dr. Davis is well known in the First Ward of Brooklyn, and a short time ago ran for Supervisor from that Ward, but was defeated. He said he rented a part of the rooms in his house, and had let one of them to the two girls. He had never seen anything in their conduct to cause suspicion that they were not respectable.

MRS. LEUTZE DISAPPEARS.

Mrs. Libbie Leutze, who ran away from her husband in Savannah and arrived here on Thursday evening on the steamship Chattahoochee, left her stateroom soon after her arrival without the knowledge of her brother, Mr. Flint, who had taken her in charge. Mr. Flint was unable to learn her whereabouts yesterday. Mr. Leutze arrived from Savannah yesterday in search of his wife.

CAPT. SANDERS FINED.

The case of Capt. John Sanders, of the Twenty-third Precinct, who was tried for not suppressing "Capt." Wells's gambling house, at One Hundred and Fifth-street and Third-avenue, and for making a false report thereon, was before the full Board of Police yesterday. Commissioner Voorhis moved to declare the defendant guilty of the charge that he did not suppress the place. Messrs. Voorhis, Porter, and French voted aye. Mr. McClave voted that he was technically guilty, on the proviso that he would not so vote if the penalty should be more severe than a fine. There was the same vote on Mr. Voorhis's motion to declare the defendant guilty of making a false report. Mr. Voorhis moved that the punishment be dismissal from the force. This was lost by Messrs. French and McClave voting nay. As a compromise, Capt. Sanders was fined 30 days' pay by the full vote of the board, and the Superintendent was directed to transfer him.

**SIX MILLIONS TO BE ADVANCED.
NEW-YORK BANKS TO LET THE GOVERNMENT HAVE SOME GOLD.**

The committee to whom the Clearing House Association recently referred the question of aiding the Government by advances of gold whenever required have completed their report. The document will be distributed among the bankers in printed form to-day. Following is the substance of the report:

Since the resumption of coin payments on Jan. 1, 1879, the banks throughout the country, together with the Government itself, have practically maintained the gold standard then re-established, and the business of the Nation has been carried on upon that basis in harmony with all the leading commercial nations of the world. The varied products of industry and the natural operations of its trade have since furnished this country with superabundant supplies of gold, so that the surplus money reserves held by all the banks now greatly exceed anything ever known in our history. With all these favorable financial conditions we are suddenly called upon to confront the fact that the resources of

day in the action of the office of the very morning by cis W. Monck, the commanding cover \$5,000 demands to allow the and deceit. Plaintiffs wear their Sum-to the complaint, b, except during the business of av Brooklyn. Baker, a spectatorship has with his wife, who, a meeting of for deafness and Commissioner Voor-the interviews. Motion, offered by the only man raving for its ob-the art of eor all the candi-to furs, and that brain passing the week. He wished prize. Gen. Por-partner. Baker died of this course. Baker alleges that and McClave have about the business of it.

parties, three of w damages and one DEPARTMENT. ror replevining his sserts, also falsely of the Fire De-ital of \$10,000 in the noon, when the in Tompkins-avenu the Lett Medal for the to build. The Knins, of Engine settle with Monck, of Engine and save his money, Benson Medal for ceiver appointed by Connor, of En-the affairs of the ed detailed for the to Louis Hannermand of Assistant filed in the County Bonner. The first liabilities are not by Chief of Bat-favor of Monck's l, be composed of professional service, 22, 23, and Hook and money adva. The second bat-Lodine Benedict, f Chief of Battalion TWELFTH SE composed of Engine nd Hook and Lad-pany will parade

OPPOSITION IN FORMED with cloth es. The brigade INATION are at 1:30 o'clock.

NYACK, July 2-- renomination of COMMISSIONERS. the Democrats of Ritz, of Kings trict is growing str, William H. Ray County. The view Commissioners of last Sunday have Van Sieten and heartily approved, expire on Jan. for four years. county, and the mnd a Republican, son will doubtless Alderman, Pres-shaken. THE TIM rat, and has been place has taken con-ty-first Ward for the opinions of le: the matter of Mr finds a large major gentleman overhop, viz., because he ha the Democrats of think Rockland Cc nish the candidat SAND IN THE this time. A Dem considerable of a p BUILDINGS. asked what he the windows of can be renominated day and played the Rockland dele ing countenances if the Westchester spring his nominat have to elect him, k handkerchiefs however," continu ties of the case. Westchester will lio tion which would n a simple Spring of Rockland, espec

**THE CITY
DEFENSE.**

THE RANCOCAS YEARLINGS SOLD. TEN OF THEM BRING ONLY \$5,375, WHILE DUKE OF MAGENTA'S GET AVERAGE \$633.

The sale of the Rancocas yearlings and other thoroughbred stock attracted another large crowd to the Madison-Square Garden yesterday, and among the interested spectators who were not buyers were to be seen Messrs. David Bonner, Carroll Livingston, Col. Kim, Hugh

and have to travel a mile away from Camatown for a baptistery. They consequently labor under difficulties which the other denominations do not have to contend with. The other things Dr. Hartwell wanted were a Chinese minister and a Chinese assistant.

"There is no use denying," said he, "that the Chinese heart is 'crooked,' and we must have some one with a crooked vision to get down to it. I have been a Chinese missionary for over 25 years, but I don't yet know the race. Give us a church, a baptistery, and an assistant."

The essay of the day was a review of Prof. Drummoud's "Natural Law in the Spiritual World," by the Rev. J. McKinnie, of Elizabeth, N. J.

NO RESPECTERS OF THE POLICE.

James Eagan, who lives at No. 1,975 Second-avenue, attempted to rescue his wife from several roughs who had attacked her in Second-avenue, near Ninety-seventh-street. He was knocked down and kicked, and one of his assailants had buried his teeth in his finger, when Sergt. Haradon, of the Twenty-third Precinct, came to his assistance. The Sergeant fared nearly as badly as Eagan, as he was also knocked down and kicked. Policemen Ryan and McLaughlin arrived in time to beat off the Sergeant's assailants and capture one of them, who proved to be John McNulty, of Ninety-ninth-street and Third-avenue. The police say that McNulty has served a term in State prison for assaulting and robbing a nephew of Superintendent Thorn, of the Third-Avenue Railroad Company, having been only released on Friday last. He was arraigned yesterday in the Harlem Court and held.

ACCUSED OF ASSAULTING AN OFFICER.

In the Yorkville Police Court yesterday Henry Kreppel, a clerk in the German Exchange Bank until recently, when ill health compelled him to seek lighter employment, was held in \$500 to answer by Justice Murray on a charge of assaulting Officer Holt in Central Park. The prisoner said that he and his wife and a gentleman friend tried to enter the Park, when the officer demanded the age of his wife. Kreppel resented the remark, and after stating that the woman was his wife clinched with the officer. They fell in the bushes. The officer, who claimed that Kreppel hit and kicked him, said that he had received orders to prevent young girls being taken into the Park by men late at night. Mrs. Kreppel, who is not yet 20 years old, had her marriage certificate with her in court. Kreppel's statement was corroborated by the gentleman who accompanied him and his wife.

**THE RANCOCAS YEARLINGS SOLD.
TEN OF THEM BRING ONLY \$5,375, WHILE
DUKE OF MAGENTA'S GET AVERAGE \$633.**

The sale of the Rancocas yearlings and other thoroughbred stock attracted another large crowd to the Madison-Square Garden yesterday, and among the interested spectators who were not buyers were to be seen Messrs. David Bonner, Carroll Livingston, Col. Kim, Hugh

for a foundation Officer Silleck w Tombs Police C was attacked wi day the building John H. Dorn. He advised the c take five grains ing should be s the further esca

MRS. TRUMAN.

The lawyers T. Truman, in 1 him for alimoi yesterday to any from Mrs. Trum leave the hosp presence of the to be more ca Messrs. Howe a plaintiff, resiste Referee though he present. Th Hospita' said th man to out said th a v that ti and agreed low does no do Friday ing out hin he

KILL!

John ch treet, ad c work c yet ard Ol pan his me e la the el rs p other i in: day to for eighth y o throw doc his fo wh comir vn fi head c edg him instantly. off, and fell thr vator merely gr was taken to a

CITY ANI

The Sevent State Camp at June 20.

"A Reader Alexander Shaler ficer Smith, and the New-York Archbishop the chapel at St One Hundred Alexander-aver The nineteen

TRIBUNE LOCAL OBSERVATIONS.

TH	HOURLY: Morning.	Night.	BAR.
57	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	30.
54			
51			
48			
45			20.5

The diagram shows the barometrical variations in this city of ten days of the year. The perpendicular line gives divisions of time for the ten hours preceding midnight. The irregular white line represents the oscillations of the mercury during these hours. The broken or dotted line represents the variations in temperature, as indicated by the thermometer at Madison's pharmacy, 515 Broadway.

TRIBUNE OFFICE, May 4-1 a. m.—Cloudiness and rain prevailed yesterday in the Mississippi and Ohio Valleys, the Lake region and New-England; and elsewhere generally fair weather. There was a slight recovery, in the West, from the recent widespread chill. The movement of the barometer here was slight. Fair weather prevailed. The temperature ranged between 42° and 57°, the average (49½°) being 8½° lower than on the corresponding day last year and 1½° higher than on Saturday.

Slightly warmer, fair or partly cloudy weather may be expected to day and to-morrow in this city and vicinity.

A POLICEMAN BEATEN BY A GANG.

Officer Thomas J. Egan, of the Twenty-third Precinct, saw J. Kyle, alias "Leathers," acting in a disorderly manner at his home, No. 2,116 Second-ave., about 3:30 p. m. yesterday and arrested him. Kyle is the leader of a gang of young ruffians who infest that portion of the city. As the officer was taking his prisoner to the station they passed a number of young men at One-hundred-and-seventh-st. and Second-ave. Kyle gave a peculiar cry and the entire gang set on the officer, beating him brutally and compelling him to loosen his hold on the prisoner. Drawing his club, the officer made a desperate resistance and tried to recapture Kyle, but the odds were too great for him, and the entire crowd ran down to the East River, jumped into a rowboat and escaped. Egan went to the station and reported the matter, and then to the Presbyterian Hospital, where his wounds were dressed. He is not severely hurt. Among his assailants he recognized Patrick Maher, of No. 333 East One-hundred-and-ninth-st., and two brothers named Higgins.

DOINGS OF ORGANIZED LABOR.

The Central Labor Union met for the first time yesterday afternoon at No. 352 Bowery. A vigorous protest was entered against the appointment of Martin B. Brown as Collector of the Port of New-York, and the secretary was instructed to forward a copy of the protest to the President. The Musical Union reported that Paul Bauer's imported musicians were expected to arrive shortly, and it was unanimously resolved not to buy any more pools at Bauer's after next Sunday.

COMMODORE VANDERBILT'S WIDOW ILL.

Mrs. Frank A. Vanderbilt, widow of Commodore Vanderbilt, who is lying dangerously ill of pneumonia at her home, No. 10 Washington place, was extremely low yesterday, but the physicians thought that if any change was to be noted from Saturday it was slightly for the better. She is attended by Drs. Alfred E. Loomis and James H. Shorter. The disease was first developed on last Tuesday, but the crisis has not been reached. Recent hopes are entertained of her recovery. Her brother, Robert L. Crawford, and her sister are with her.

Train leaves Grand Central shortly thereafter he MILLER—At Stamford, (y was incumbered by her son, of the late Ebenezer) for \$6,000 and a late Rufus Brooks, in his Notice of funeral hereafter), held by Wilhelmina MARCY—in Brooklyn, measure of taxes. The due, and Mrs. Simon Relatives and friends are held, in order to pre- (Monday) evening at 8 o' property on a sale, Clinton-ave., near Myrtle- Remains will be taken to Tuesday morning, whereid convey the prop- county residence at 1:30 to be reconveyed if MOORE—ON Friday, Ma amount due her with- Sophia, wife of George M. Mrs. Schmidt entered Funeral services will be held at 60 years old, and PATTISON—On Saturday, in the three years to Washington-ave., Brook- 68th year of his age. plete ownership of the Funeral services on Tuay Mrs. Schmidt. An James Church, corner the Supreme Court by place. reconveyance of the It is kindly requested that ting of the rents and SMITH—At his late rease was tried before L. I., Saturday, May y, who rendered a de- years. Funeral on Tuesday, May of Mrs. Simon, direct- Relatives and friends are property to her. Ex- St. James's Church. and David Gerber rep- Train leaves Hunter's Polmex-Senator Lewis Goo- ing 3:20 p. m. idant.

STEPHENS—On Saturday- Co., Fla., Carrie P. Ostra Newark, N. J., papers please THE ONLY CLUE. SMITH—Suddenly, Dorra back on Wednesday late Wm. H. K. Smith, de- about 32 years of age, Funeral notice hereafter. House, in the village of SEABURY—At Yonkers, or County, and asked Dr. J. H. Seabury. Funeral services at Grace Chad just arrived from May 5, at 4 p. m. ination was out in the SHERMAN—Suddenly, on he wanted to stay all the 76th year of his age. he invited to attend the funeral appeared to be in well- No. 16 West 20th-st., on sterday morning she a. m. It is kindly requested that breakfast table, but of it. At about TUFTS—On Saturday, May, the wife of the year of his age. hose room was adjoin- Funeral services on Tuesday- nelled a strong odor Episcopal Church, West S broken open, and Interment at Mount Auburnscious on the bed WELLING—In Lawrence, er intentionally or by in the 97th year of his age. Dr. Sands was called Funeral from his late reside- it hopes of her recov- 1:30 p. m. -register, and the only

The transportation of this her identity is the Marble Cemetery, 2d-st., urchief on which was Calvary, which was to have, Curtis. She had no been changed to the 4th ins committee of his friends at ply carried a black silk quaintances are invited.

Specia DISCOVERY.

A1— Carpet Cleaning ONIVE IRREGULARITIES 1,554 Broadway, N. Y., and N'S MANAGEMENT. Bay Phillips's lity Just published, containing spiracy to displace all Business Men, and class W. Filicent Custom House Brooklyn District, by Bicycle ing, a Brooklyn saloon A good 44-inch Bicycle dress, stating terms and whase yesterday. Col- W. W., lished by Deputy Col- H. N. Squire & Sons, Je Diamond Ear-Rin office of the United Watches, our own make, \$4y and left affidavits Ladies aties in the manage- Who reside in the better p and wishing their names department. Mr. Hed- DIRECTORY, will please talked the matter over W. P.

mon. The emer topic of the first day—the stop- page of silver dollar coinage—is to be dis- cussed by the Hon. E. G. Spaulding, of Buffalo, the "Father of the Green- back," the Hon. Edward S. Lacey, of Michigan, recently a member of the Commit- tee on Coinage and Currency; J. R. Anderson, of Tennessee; J. H. Roop, of Pennsylvania, and others. Next to the suspension of the coinage of the silver dollar, prominence will be given to the more recent facts which show the dangers threatened by the continued purchase of silver by the Treasury beyond the aggregate amount actually needed for use in the channels of cir- culation. The second day will be occupied with the discussion of the extradition laws and their defects, and "defalcations and the best means of checking and preventing them." A. W. Blye, of New-York, will present a method for solving the familiar difficulties in connection with a clearing house for the collection of out of town checks. One of the closing subjects will be the rapid expansion of the finance and commerce of the West, with its dangers and safeguards.

CHARGES AGAINST OFFICER DARKE.

Mr. Henry Bergh, President of the So- ciety for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, appeared yesterday to defend Patrolman Will- iam D. Darke, of the Twenty-third Precinct, who was on trial before Commissioner Voorhis, charged with abusing and arresting without cause David Kieley, a driver in the employ of the Second-Avenue Railroad Company. Kieley said that the policeman jumped on the front platform of the car he was driving at 8 o'clock on the evening of the 8th ult. and then began to abuse him for not stopping for him, although the officer had not given him any signal to halt. The officer, he said, called him foul names and assaulted him, seizing him by the collar and attempting to drag him off the car. He rode on the car from One Hundred and Sixth-street to the stables, at Ninety-sixth-street, and there again attempted to arrest the driver, but was prevailed upon by the starter to allow him to make the trip. On Kieley's return to the stables the officer arrested him and had him locked up for the night at the East Eighty-eighth-street police station. The next morning the policeman made a charge of disorderly conduct and reckless driving against him, but the magistrate discharged him.

Darke said in his defense that he had arrested Kieley for fast driving and cruelly beating his team. He denied that he had abused or assault- ed the driver, or that he had used improper language. Decision was reserved.

WARD AND WARNER AGAIN

AN ATTEMPT TO FIND OUT WHO BACKED THE LATTER.

A LAWYER SAYS THE REVELATION OF NAMES WOULD ONLY BE PAINFUL AND THE REFEREE DOESN'T ORDER IT.

A lot of new check books, representing Ferdinand Ward's private accounts with the Marine Bank from 1877 until 1882, gave the lawyers in the reference case of Assignee Holt against W. S. Warner, which was resumed yesterday in the General Term court room, a chance for smart maneuvering without doing much of any

never throbbed with have missed the go into this world." "I think I'll have your mental cond and he remanded t officers.

FIVE BALLO

The Democrat torial District, co Rockland Counties town yesterday for a candidate for Sta C. Nelson, of Sin Rockland County, were contesting c ssembly District of senting the Frederi Stahlnecker faction pointed to hear ti reported in "For delegates. Nelson ar Fr Richard I s, la Hays, of speech, stat had not b ture at Alb Westchester out Rocklan then present Felter, of H burn was als informal bal of the 20 vot l. Mr. Lilbu convention i candidates, the following:

Nelson..... Felter..... Lathers.....

After the Schirmer mo for two week

GET

Magistrate—Di resting the prison: Policeman—No. y Magistrate—Then Policeman—Will been off duty for lave, d'ye mind, a me hand in.

THE MURDER

HIS DYING STAT

THE N

A jury to try I John Hannon was complete, after nea examining about 2 tency to serve. T the jury box have punishment, are n who carry arms, cussed the case the 100 talesmen sum failed to appear, a \$250 each. If all t

ALISTIC FEATURE.

YOU SEEN

NG CARTOONS

OLUSIVELY IN THE

S SPORTING EXTRA?

CENT.

CK
THE EVENING WORLD

P OUT?

URROY AND
.D.

W. Boyle
ted and May
ecracy May
and Put Up
and Michael

Fire Com-
of the County
who is in Sara-
on yesterday, and
he Executive Com-
coracy. He says in
essed to Police Jus-

ently in local matters
a canvass, you will
from and after this
New York County De-

written to Judge
d of his services as
mber of the Demo-
Mr. Kearney adds:
er of your organiza-
to forward to you my
the State Committee,

The

POLICEMEN SERIOUSLY ACCUSED.

James Madden, with a broken arm and bruised face, appeared before the Superintendent to complain of Policemen Farrelly, Conover and Bruen, of the Twenty-third Precinct.

He says that while sitting in his own doorway, 418 East Forty-seventh street, at 9 o'clock p. m. Friday, Farrelly put a revolver in his face and he was arrested.

On the way to the station-house, while he was guarded by three policemen, Conover, he alleges, clubbed him unmercifully, breaking his right arm with the first blow. At the station-house Bruen made the complaint, stating that he resisted arrest and assaulted him. In court the following morning he was held in \$300 bail.

Complaints were ordered to be taken.

PREPARING TO MEET MR. BLAINE.

Grand Marshal Jones's Order—What Chairman Willis Has to Say.

Col. John W. Jones, who has been chosen Grand Marshal of the Brooklyn division to take part in the parade in honor of the return of Mr. Blaine, has issued the following order:

1. Having been elected by the General Committee of the Republican Clubs and the Kings County Campaign Committee Grand Marshal of the Brooklyn division of the great reception parade to take place in New York on the return of America's grandest statesman and private citizen, James G. Blaine, I hereby assume command.

2. Stephen G. Patterson is appointed Adjutant-General and Chief of Staff. He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

3. Each club and organization desiring to take part in the reception will select an aide who will report to the marshal at these headquarters on Saturday, July 28, at 8 p. m. for consultation. All aides will be mounted at the parade.

4. All trades interested in protection to Ameri-

IN THE D

Standing of the	
LEAGUE.	
Ben. Lost.	to
Chicago.....	44 26
Detroit.....	43 26
New York.....	42 27
Boston.....	36 36
Philadelphia..	33 34
Pittsburg.....	26 38
Indianapolis..	25 43
Washington..	24 46

The Murderer of Desperate Attempt

Boston at New York
Washington at Phila-
Pittsburg at Detroit
Chicago at Indianap-

Athletics at Brooklyn
St. Louis at Louisville
Kansas City at Cin-

Jersey City at Allegh-
Newark at Easton.
Binghamton at Scrat-

At Oakland Park, let's glanced off, and
vs. Gorham, champion assassin has defied
—cele named WILLIAMS,

Ex-President Sterns
players have at last b
President Nimick, s
tators went back on u
Manager Spencer, on
tent. Your cupples a
President Spalding, a
that first game. The
Manager Wright, of
Did I say we'd take th-

Amateur
AT CO
Wiltons.....
Orchards.....
AT BROOKLYN met, and McCLAIN

by copying from the unimpaired human, whose natural instincts had led them to keep the body wet and cold by external appliances of water, in order to avert the attacks of the disastrous heat.

The lecturer went on to show that the nearer people approached nudity in their style of dress, during the increased heat of New-York Summers, the better would their health be. The prevailing custom of wrapping the body up in flannels and other thick and heavy materials was a great mistake. The perspiration from the body was also a very essential condition during hot weather, and where this occurred, there was not much danger of serious results. Perspiration should, therefore, be encouraged in every way, and frequent ablutions, so as to keep free the pores of the skin, should by no means be neglected. Another grand remedy for reducing the temperature of the blood was the profuse use of iced water as a drink. The doctor concluded by stating his belief that if the theories he had enunciated were practically adopted, an extensive diminution in the rates of mortality would be effected. A discussion then arose upon the subject, after which the meeting dispersed.

Brutal Assaults—A Policeman Has His Nose Bitten Off—A Citizen Danger- ously Stabbed.

At 12:30 o'clock this morning Officer O'DONNELL, of the Twenty-third Precinct, was escorting a prisoner he had arrested for disorderly conduct, when he was suddenly assaulted, in Eighty-fourth-street, by a gang of rowdies, who beat him in a brutal manner, and bit his nose in such a manner as to nearly sever the organ from his face. During the *mélée* the prisoner escaped, and the entire gang ran away before their victim received assistance from his brother officers.

About the same hour JOHN DONOHUE, of No. 399 Water-street, was also assaulted by another gang of rowdies in the East River Park, at the foot of Eighty-fourth-street, when he was stabbed in five different places. His assailants all escaped arrest. The wounded man was taken to the Station-house and properly cared for.

Spirits in Bonded Warehouses—Import- ant Notification.

The following has been issued:

NEW-YORK, June 15, 1869.

SIR: Your attention is called to the fact that all spirits manufactured prior to July 20, 1868, now in bonded warehouses, are required to be withdrawn, and taxes paid on or before the 30th inst., or be forfeited to the Government.

You will call the attention of the owners of such spirits thus stored in your district to this fact, and inform them that they must take the necessary steps to enable you to transact all the business incident to such withdrawal by the 30th; that if they shall delay to attend to this, so that you may not have time to transact the business of the withdrawals after their application, and by the 30th, such fact will not be received as any legal excuse for the spirits remaining with the taxes unpaid after the 30th.

Very Respectfully,
JOSEPH GIVEN, Deputy Commissioner.
JOSHUA F. BAILEY, Esq., Collector Thirty-second District, New-York City.

FINE ELEC
This Company, havi
plate Silverware facto
the best talent in des
are, with the aid of
chinery, enabled to pr
the lowest prices, goo
surpassed in finish, th
tee to be of sterling p
A certificate is issued
purpose of protecting
their designs.
They also continue t
and unrivaled Nick
which will last twent
usage.
Orders received from
may be obtained from
Trade Ma

for
STERLING. Silver

A Very Extens
ment, embracing all o
patterns of the Gorham
electro-plate, 'AR
UP-STAIRS

Hair Dr
nine W. A. E
the world—f
instantaneous
properly app
No. 16 Bond-

"Let us
quites out
NET for chi
dows. TER

Not Sati
more comfo
AMERICA
billiard ball

Dyspeps
cured by the
BARRY &

Use Sap
Wholesale
MORGAN'S

The Earth-Glo
Conn.; salestoom in N

A. Morton, 25 N

MORTO
BANTA-STEINL
Wednesday, June 16
Mr. J. H. T. BANTA to
Frederick Steine, Esq
BOYD—SOUTHW
Church, on Thursday,
JOHN GILMORE BOYD,
to CARNE EDITH, elde
wick, Esq., merchant.
CURRY—BLAKE-
June 16, at the residen
G. Campbell, Mr. JOSE
Miss ELIZABETH BLAI
DARBY—MILLER
Baptist Church, Scot
Buchanan, A. B. DAR
P. MILLER, daughter C

FROM NEW YORK, they were taken on being requisite for Sandy Hook spoke Kilmon, from New rivors of the Trow- where they arrived Captain Hotchkiss the courtesies ex- low and McKinnon, attentions to their ed by Henry Trow- was partially in- has not been ascer- loffman, resides at

FIREHISORY.

1 Sewall Flisk (his Grand Lodge of the Grand Royal he THE cil of Royal 10 : Knights of 17 NEW Knights of nt and Ac- 31 is and Past 37 is city, took 38 m St. Ann's 51 nth street, no Grand Mas- 17 and Master 17 asurer, John 17 ft to attend 17 raternity at- 17 and Officers 17 W. Simons 17 Wodrus as 17 ck and John 17 rders, R. W. 17 L. W. James 17 John J. Gor- 17 Noon as Grand 17 B. Mountford as 17 J. D. Prime 17 H. W. William 17 Deacon, R. W. H. 17 W. John Hoole as body arrived at the crowded, and was Thomas Gallandlet, asburn Benjamin, Holy Light, Chap. The coffin was of ted. On the sides silver square and centre were placed 3, and on the plate

with granite. In other words, commence building a sea wall along the land lines of the city as far as absolutely is necessary for shipping. The plan is feasible, necessary, and of course will prove profitable to the "contractors."

The theatres are doing a fair business just now, there are so many country consins in town. By the way, why does not some enterprising manager open a day theatre for light opera and vaudeville at the southern end of the Park, near Statleth street and Fifth avenue, for example? It would pay if properly conducted at all seasons. Ten years from hence it could also be run with success at nights.

MORE ASSAULTS ON POLICEMEN.

It is stated that threats have been freely made by the roughs and lawless crowds whose conduct renders them the peculiar objects of police surveillance that they would clear out the blue-coated gentry before the fall, and appearances would seemingly indicate that they were already attempting their work. Besides the assault on the officers of the Fourteenth precinct, reported in yesterday's HERALD, another case of a similar nature occurred on Saturday night in Yorkville. It appears that about eight o'clock officers Barrett and Green, of the Twenty-third precinct, arrested a man named Joseph Glancey on Third avenue, near Eighteenth street, for disorderly conduct, and were conveying him to the station house when they were set upon by a gang of rowdies and their prisoner rescued. The mob was headed, it is alleged, by Patrick Freure and James Davis, Freure being especially active and throwing a stone which struck officer Barrett in the head. About an hour afterwards officers Barrett and Green arrested Freure in a liquor store at the corner of Second avenue and Seventy-ninth street, when a great crowd again collected and openly resisted the officers. Stones and other missiles were thrown at them, officers Haffner and Marchay, who were assisting their comrades, being both struck, the former on the back of the head by a stone, which knocked him down and injured him severely. Officer Marchay's injuries were less serious. The man Davis, or Davison, was likewise arrested, Freure was secured also and taken before Judge Kelly at the Fourth District Police Court yesterday, and required to find bail in \$1,000 to answer the charge. Both Feon and Glancey were brought before the same magistrate on Saturday for assaulting officer Roberts of the Nineteenth precinct, and John Hayes and James Murray, when they each gave bail in \$500 on each charge. Such speedy repetition of the same offence caned the Judge to fix the bail at \$1,000. The police are on the look out for Glancey.

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Married.

BAKER—LA FORGE.—On Wednesday, August 12, by the Rev. Mr. Walker, BENJAMIN A. BAKER to MARTHA A. LA FORGE, all of this city.
CARPENTER—WOOD.—On Thursday, August 13, by the Rev. Alexander McLean, of the Duane M. E. church, GEORGE EDWARD CARPENTER to Miss CELIA, second daughter of James H. Wood, all of this city.

The remains will be once which packed to St. Gabriel's church, plays the part of where a solemn requiem, great hit, as have repose of her soul, and Du Free. The new for interment, at twette has inserted in the family are invited to many marks of fa-

LANCASTER.—Sudden August 13, JOHN LANCASTER, of the Bited, and that house age. The funeral will take active appearance 218 West Thirteenth stranger Rosenquest at two o'clock. The rel there. The open- to attend. Reed, who will be MILES.—On Sunday, ation of Mr. Bundy No. 59 Tenth avenue, Jach was so success- of his age. Theatre last season. The funeral will take he sale of seats to at half-past one o'clock Relatives and friends at McGATH.—On Sund beloved wife of John FER'S CHARGE.

her age. rday the scene of the funeral will take Seventy-eighth street, migrant girl, Frida avenues. on Tuesday ne weeks ago from thence to St. Lawrence, father, Machmann requiem mass will be of soul. The relatives ancet for by the Em- vited to attend. ke charge of his NICHOLLS.—On Satur remembered that Frida D. wife of William L. A. to this country of Gustavus Auton. of that when he was 32 years, 3 months and that was sent back to The relatives and free to Ward's Island to fully invited to attend to morning, at ten o'clock, ther from Poland. gen. N. J. a strange one. A t night reproach from OWENS.—On Satur seemed fully set- native of Mount Angent d on the Elbe, was 43 years. w. The party will Maurice and Michael, appears to be about attend the funeral, fr against the strict- the Epiphany, corner d, and left it to go Second avenue, this d of doing so, she o'clock; thence to Calv, America, she says, PAYNE.—On Saturdhe did not know PAYNE, aged 78 years, 1 the steamer sailed. The relatives and frie, r father, who dia- to attend the funeral, teamer's passenger daughter, Mrs. A. W. z has already re- hamsburg. L. L. this A says she expects o'clock. The remains v N. J., for interment.

Newark papers please PIERCE.—On Friday, R PRODUCE. next, ALFRED J. PIERCE, all prevails in the The relat-es and fri speculation was to attend the funeral, t heavy buying was in, at ten o'clock. The cause is assigned Stephen's church. East The cause is assigned thence to Calvary Ceme' bad weather and ROACH.—MARY ROACH, coupled with la'e Mary Roach, are member opened at The relatives and frier the same time and attend the funeral, from6. Somewhat of a 112 North Fourth street, d by freer selling day) afternoon, at two o cables. The close RE F EN TEIN.—In Car than on the pre- 15, JOHN CARL, only's nsl 07 and sold up L. Relit'ustien, aged 4 and closed at \$1 07. Funeral will take plac Spot business was the corner of Brooklyn the advance. noon, at two o'clock. advanced from 3, specifically invit d to attending 4 off from Frankfort-on-the-Main 54 cents, against cust oats also ad- copy. SCHWITZ.—At Patcheds and closed at

elevation of the building slants up on both sides, and the capstone topped off the elevation. Guards watched the building and warned passers-by all Monday night, and Fred Rice, the Le Boutilliers' Superintendent, did not allow them to go off duty yesterday until he was satisfied that there was no danger of any other stones falling and that the wall was safe.

Detective Fuller, who made an investigation of the cause of the accident, said that there was a dead electric light wire fastened to an iron ring screwed into the top of the capstone. The guy rope of a banner, which is spread across Broadway at this point, was tied on the roof of the building and bore down on the wire, and the constant swaying of the guy rope helped to dislodge the stone and finally caused it to fall. He says that a Building Inspector who made an examination yesterday pronounced the rest of the building safe, but that the capstone on the building 849 Broadway will be removed for safety.

POLICE OFFICER FELLEMAN PAROLED.

William E. Felleman, the policeman, late of the Twenty-third Precinct and now a prisoner charged with burglary, was arraigned before Justice White, in the Yorkville Court, yesterday morning. Paul Bolger, a plumber of 318 Madison-avenue, at the order of the court, made a formal complaint, based on information received from Detective Cuff, Roundsman Bingham, and Officer Cashin, that Felleman had entered his shop and carried away 10 cents' worth of scrap lead, and Felleman was paroled in the custody of his counsel. Felleman claims to have carried a key to Bolger's place for three years and to have had Bolger's consent to help himself to what little articles he wished. He signed his resignation at headquarters, but says this act has been construed as an admission of his guilt and now wants to withdraw his resignation. As Commissioner McClave was the only Police Commissioner in town yesterday, no meeting of the board could be held or action taken in the matter. A formal complaint from Acting Captain Morris of the Twenty-third Precinct was forwarded to headquarters yesterday, merely charging the officer with abandoning his post and entering Bolger's place. No action will be taken on the charges until the next meeting of the board.

A NEW THEODORA.

Miss Fanny Gillette, who played leading juveniles with Mme. Ristori during her last tour of this country, and who two seasons ago played leading parts with Mrs. Bowers, has purchased from the Franco-American Agency the exclusive American and Canadian rights to Sardon's great play, "Theodora," which was controlled before her death by Miss Lillian Olcott. She has also bought all the scenery, costumes, and properties used by Miss Olcott in producing the play, and will begin an extended tour of the country as a star, playing "Theodora" about Nov. 12. Miss Gillette will be supported by a selected company of artists, and says that she will do the play as finely as it was done at the Porte St. Martin, in Paris. Frederick A. Du Bois, a gentleman of large experience in theatrical business, will act as her manager. Miss Gillette expects to present "Theodora" for several weeks in New-York during the season.

Schonhausen, a fluence at the torney-General and swore he h once before and Rogers. Refer Manager Schol State penitenti and that Roger dives will here:

A SERM

OCEAN GRO eighth day of 1 All of to-day's 1 and the attende at the evening 1 terfered with by Fire Departme bers of persons morning's serm B. Leonard, D. new Missionar General Confer Church, a-4 '91 great pow I man of B 1888 and that Re .lu Methodis pi ksk morrow The Rev Bottomo nd tional Or E. F. Ad 29 AUG. 1888

WASHI N, Alden ha nd Board at Mll Charles : rec Greely hi en public bu 38. Assista ave has beer laci Smith's, V. Academy aut. to duty 1 0 1 H. Dickl 1 to yard.

The gun boat I be launched abo training ship Po dock at the Port repairs. The mo dry dock of H ton, Del. on the scrapped, cleaned. The Yantic ar ing.

OUT HIS 2

NEWBURG, N. a bartender who New-York City, Hospital at Mat tempt proved fut a boarding house once, having rept is cut two inch wrists. Muhlen pital, but it is no cover. The weat had a railroad tic

UBWAYS.

IT MEN'S ON.

AT LENGTH ITS IN THIS ERS READ. bears the ap- bition, and its orts of quor of electricians. Light Associa- clock, at which or order. The unswick was at members of the a ls were H. Fitz- ; M. J. erhouse, . Cutler, a, Mass.; ey, Man- o; M. D. Philadel- sident of S. Brad- ; C. D. and L. f Cincin- t of the the first of New- rie he electrio al sen large- of New- l compa- at pres- e Metro- these are known itution, an ex- at Sixth-avenue manhole system, place. In addi- nodes of distribu- applied to the York, and which they are severe- lamp-post, the hich is now in and the manhole ules in this city ing their wires t one company nness which has with the provis- ne-tenths of the the subway are y that company. of cables of v- d in this city at his city is simply of business, such

CLUBBING THE FAMILY.

CHARGES OF BRUTALITY AGAINST TWO OFFICERS.

President French of the Police Department spent an hour yesterday afternoon listening to the testimony of witnesses in the complaint of Thomas McLaughlin, a young cart driver, against Patrolmen James Mulvey and John T. Regan of the Twenty-third Precinct. McLaughlin alleged, and the testimony produced by him corroborated his story, that at 4 o'clock on the morning of Sunday, Aug. 5, he went into Madden's liquor store, on the southeast corner of Forty-fourth-street and Second-avenue, to get a pint of beer and encountered Patrolman Mulvey there. The officer, in full uniform, was drinking at the bar. He made some offensive remark to McLaughlin, but the latter went out with the beer.

He had scarcely reached his rooms in a tenement house in Forty-third-street when Mulvey ran into the house bareheaded, and, with uplifted club, apparently beside himself with anger or liquor. He forced his way into the rooms and beat McLaughlin with his club. Two sisters of McLaughlin, who were aroused by the row from their sleep, interposed to save their brother from the policeman's club, and they in turn were outrageously treated and beaten by Mulvey and Regan, who was in plain clothes, and who had evidently been in Mulvey's company in the saloon. Finally, two other policemen arrived, and McLaughlin and his two sisters were taken to the station house and locked up.

The next morning, after an examination at the Yorkville Police Court, they were discharged by Justice O'Reilly.

Policeman Mulvey in his defense said that he pursued McLaughlin into the house, as he desired to arrest him on suspicion of larceny, and was set upon by McLaughlin and his sisters, and that he clubbed them in self-defense. He denied that he was in the liquor store, and produced the owner of the place, who swore that it was closed up at midnight on Saturday. His testimony was impeached by the fact that it was proved that the day following the row he called on Miss McLaughlin and asked her not to make any complaint about the policeman being in the liquor store, as, if that fact was shown on the trial, his liquor license might be revoked. Regan denied that he was present during the row, and swore that on the morning of the assault he was in Kingston, N. Y. Decision was reserved.

DOUBT CAST ON THE SCHEME.

A dispatch from Montreal says that the wholesale fruit dealers there have formed a combination to import a certain number of carloads of peaches direct from the growers in Delaware instead of from dealers in New-York as heretofore, and thus save the commission paid to New-York dealers. This scheme, it is said, is thought by some to be a move toward a

THE SUMMER

COL. M'CAULL WITH THE

The lovers of color to learn that the chov a crowd of men and Wallack's Theatre, enough to escape into a when Mr. A. M. Painly beaten and perhaps business of that different parts of the City abandonment of the most diabolical of these our knowledge is that of Carmine-street. About 8 which has been as was coming out of the Wallack's. Col. M'P his horses, he was at 400 men and boys, who yesterday afternoon laying-stones till he was just three minutes to a tree opposite the business men, was lo his clothes and danced horrid oaths around his clude their arrang d body of the poor victim terms of which will play at Palmer's proprietors of such sa- has at Wallack's business as had negroes in season will begin to close up for fear that next year, and closer premises. In most of rangement the Mc compelled to remain over tra month at the best lest they be mobbed on the weather is oc lengthening of the N OF THE POLICE. Caull to give a m large body of rioters, dis- Summer than he hundred to three hun- nish with the mand this year nearer figure—marched rest the many ner, inscribed "No draft" floating about to d with every conceivable would transfer his amused themselves on Broadway, the Fifteenth at will, and occa- houses, one story big every they in New-York at all tenth-street they avowed he understand exaping the La Farge House both are accustomed street—unexpectedly to strictly business ice some two hundred that they will work Carpenter and Sergeant make the Summer instantly formed company careful, artistically Carpenter far in advance, always been at Waloube quick." The fight Meantime the bage and terrific. Menfell rains" is drawing blows of the Police, short but prosperoake no prisoners," and three more perform was left of the law- dies of those ruffians ing the matinee on- lessers lying on the widely-talked-of it cannot be awarded to will be revived wior on this occasion. They given the opera hundred or five thousand ing Col. McCaull's adversaries, nor did they Moore, who will ny charged, and in five min- Marian Manola, situation. Capt. Carpenter Annie Myers, Dign, with reckless courage, appearance this It is a wonder he was not without whom no its success, must have had company would see first regular fight with the ng them that the Police are

A WAY When they met the mob, were on Another pet bit's house, in Fifth-avenue. to be attacked. None of astray this week, injured in the encounter, robin with a bright were killed, and ten adly used up that they will beads. The little d in another riot at present. that he had beer MAYOR'S RESIDENCE. that Bunch, who the fight above described,

features of the riot, and alical animus and the cun- been given to the rioters break, was the causeless the negroes of the City. It thibing throughout the City attacked wherever found, THE provocation or not. As unate people was spied, d car, or in the street, he n of pluck came to his enough to escape into a when Mr. A. M. Painly beaten and perhaps business of that different parts of the City abandonment of the most diabolical of these our knowledge is that of Carmine-street. About 8 which has been as was coming out of the Wallack's. Col. M'P his horses, he was at 400 men and boys, who yesterday afternoon laying-stones till he was just three minutes to a tree opposite the business men, was lo his clothes and danced horrid oaths around his clude their arrang d body of the poor victim terms of which will play at Palmer's proprietors of such sa- has at Wallack's business as had negroes in season will begin to close up for fear that next year, and closer premises. In most of rangement the Mc compelled to remain over tra month at the best lest they be mobbed on the weather is oc lengthening of the N OF THE POLICE. Caull to give a m large body of rioters, dis- Summer than he hundred to three hun- nish with the mand this year nearer figure—marched rest the many ner, inscribed "No draft" floating about to d with every conceivable would transfer his amused themselves on Broadway, the Fifteenth at will, and occa- houses, one story big every they in New-York at all tenth-street they avowed he understand exaping the La Farge House both are accustomed street—unexpectedly to strictly business ice some two hundred that they will work Carpenter and Sergeant make the Summer instantly formed company careful, artistically Carpenter far in advance, always been at Waloube quick." The fight Meantime the bage and terrific. Menfell rains" is drawing blows of the Police, short but prosperoake no prisoners," and three more perform was left of the law- dies of those ruffians ing the matinee on- lessers lying on the widely-talked-of it cannot be awarded to will be revived wior on this occasion. They given the opera hundred or five thousand ing Col. McCaull's adversaries, nor did they Moore, who will ny charged, and in five min- Marian Manola, situation. Capt. Carpenter Annie Myers, Dign, with reckless courage, appearance this It is a wonder he was not without whom no its success, must have had company would see first regular fight with the ng them that the Police are

This famous hotel, for many years past kept by Mr. ALLEXSON, and situated on Forty-fourth-street, between Lexington and Fifth avenues, shared the fate of so many other fine buildings in that part of the City. It was entirely destroyed, together with several barns, sheds and other out-houses on the premises. We do not understand that the cause of its destruction was owing to the fact that Mr. ALLEXSON, or any one other person immediately interested in the establishment, was specially odious to the incendiaries. The mob entered the hotel in large numbers and demanded liquor. They took all there was in the house, and many of them drank to excess; they also took all the cigars they could find. Many of them then ransacked the house and took everything they could lay their hands upon. In a short time flames were discovered bursting from the second story windows, and before a single fireman was on hand the building was past all hope of being saved.

A STATION-HOUSE AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE

CITY POSTMASTER BURNED. About 9 o'clock, the rioters in strong force assembled at the Twenty-third Precinct Station-house, near Yorkville, and set fire to the building before their intentions could be frustrated. The books and records of the Precinct were saved by one of the Sergeants. The house of Mr. ABRAHAM WAKEMAN, Postmaster of the City, was also visited by the mob, and totally destroyed by fire.

THIEVES AND PICKPOCKETS. This industrious class of our population availed themselves of the confusion to ply their arts, and in every instance with great success. Indeed the chief notice of a large portion of the rioters in joining the mob seemed to be the opportunity that would be offered them for promiscuous pillage and plunder. Many instances were reported of men being robbed of watches, pocket-books, breast-pins, &c., and all the houses that were burned were first plundered of their valuables by the mob.

THE POLICE.

The events of the day resulted in a great many casualties—a few fatal and many severe—among the Police. We have been able only to obtain a few names.

Officer SWAINSE, Twenty-ninth Precinct, struck in the head and badly cut; HOLMES, Twenty-ninth, cut in the head severely; MORRISON, Twenty-ninth, dangerously wounded; CHARLES B. LAW, Eighth, seriously; NOLAN MCCARTY, Twenty-ninth, not expected to live; NOLAN WALSH, Eighth, badly cut; SUTHERLAND, Fifteenth, seriously cut and bruised.

PREPARATIONS FOR TO-DAY.

At 2 o'clock this morning the City was apparently quiet. A heavy rain fell about midnight which helped greatly to disperse the rioters. The preparations to meet the outbreak to-day, if it is renewed, we are assured are such as will prevent the recurrence of such scenes as were enacted yesterday. The rioters had it pretty much their own way yesterday, but if they resume their demonstrations to-day a good share of them will come to a bloody and well-deserved end of their career.

WHAT WAS DONE IN BROOKLYN—THE POLICE—THE

NAVY-YARD—THE FIRE DEPARTMENT—THE PROVOST-MARSHAL'S OFFICE IN THE THIRD DISTRICT, ETC., ETC.

The riot in New-York has created an intense ex-

cordingly. HARVEY BROV TWENTY-SECOND REG bers of the Twenty-4 meet at the Segime; o'clock.

BOARD

The Conscription man Farley's Hall's Man to The Board of Ald 1 1/2 o'clock yesterday such business as mis was signed at about 9 the riot up town had the meeting was to a sel to associate such might choose, and ta ally of the National the draft is being ma prime mover in the however, for want of appear beca community, was at first LYR's idea, the alarming in ic members tle to take icat quist should met, only f Messrs. Hx Alderman the place of and a quon pignature of said:

Alderman that there the Board in regard to a draft. li gaged in o their duty, that a dist the City in be wrong But the orderly in the v co the riot, and wh sequences, came i the river this mornl berg in crowds an Ninth Congressiona progress. They m and on their way t could from their lat the draft. You can ident, that the fault nating in my c the fact that the act was begun the attributed the unfi open opposition to The persons who been organized for have been set on in the city, had th first attempted els the honor to repre my regret at the Board, for I ha would rise in people are excit: excitement should spect for enacted Courts to decide th strong that the Dr

THE NEW YORK TIMES 14 JULY 1863

Wm. H. ...	2,050
J. Coghill ...	6,523
W. & Edgar ...	10,000
J. & J. S. Bacon ...	10,000
W. & Bro. ...	25,000
J. Cummings ...	4,000
J. Reel & Co. ...	10,000
... ..	21,700

FROM ASHWALL.	\$2,022,458
... ..	6,060
... ..	3,132
... ..	10,210
... ..	563
... ..	1,890
... ..	270
... ..	1,612

... ..	\$21,518
... ..	\$2,010,006

... the Preble, and the ...
... when the Star ...
... crews all well. The U. ...
... leave in a

... Pa ...
... ss ...
... Pa ...
... ss ...

... IER ...
... Val ...
... cle, ...
... lted ...
... id C

... of ...
... t b ...
... of th ...
... com ...
... li, a ...
... col ...
... low ...
... e e ...
... y t ...
... & C ...
... ty

... ie ...
... en discovered ...
... car, ten miles to the ...
... mas, in a very favorable ...
... s.

... shows that at the close ...
... of 1,559,310 inhabitants, ...
... since 1854, or during a

... railroad is expected to ...
... as Payne on the 18th ...
... d as far as Rincagua at

... o and Valparaiso road ...
... and it is now expected ...
... ed in four years.

... aid says: ...
... the British minister had ...
... ome British men-of-war ...
... f four American steamers ...
... expected to settle the ...
... re: but we place no re-

in rude and insulting language to that gentleman, regardless of the presence of his wife and child, by whom he was accompanied. A meeting of French citizens was held at the house of Lafayette Hook and Ladder Company, to repudiate and denounce this outrage; and after the adoption of suitable resolutions, the multitude assembled proceeded to the dwelling of Mr. Gantler, the consul, and through their chairman, gave that gentleman appropriate assurances of the reprobation in which they held the authors of the affront that was offered him.

The religious service was in celebration of the birthday of Louis Napoleon.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

SUNDAY OBSERVANCE.—DECENT UPON OPEN AIR DISTURBANCES.—THE NEWSBOYS.—The efforts of the police to enforce the law against Sunday liquor selling are continued and with good results. Our Sundays are quiet and orderly, in marked contrast to those of a few months since.

Yesterday afternoon, Capt. De Camp, of the 23d precinct, ordered a suspension of the target firing, billiard playing, hobby horse and swing riding at Conrad's Park, in Yorkville. The order was disregarded, when a section of police was ordered up, and the noisy amusements were carried by storm and their proprietors arrested. This provoked the ire of the Germans, who concluded to make a stand in behalf of Sunday desecration. A general assault on the police was made, the battle raging furiously. The police finally conquered and bore off fifteen or sixteen captives to the station house. During the melee the battle took the form of a naval engagement, one doughty German, illustrating a marine view, by imitating the plunge of Sappho into the sea. Not as in the case of the lyric poetess, a policeman was at hand, who rescued the flounderer from his unaccustomed water and saved the turbulent waves of Hurl, or Hell-gate (whichever orthography is adopted), the sad necessity of sounding a requiem over the drenched warrior. The orators of to-morrow's anti-Sabbatarian meeting are thus provided with a theme. It is their fault if the Conrad's Park war and the compulsory "taking to water" of unwilling Germans, be not thoroughly ventilated.

The newsboys, availing themselves of the devotion of the policemen to the liquor shops, and indignant at the neglect with which they are regarded, have begun to raise their voices, and to make the Sunday morning hideous with their cries. This nuisance has been suppressed for a full year. It must not be allowed to gain its former proportions. The General Superintendent has a further opportunity to distinguish himself.

"SABBATARIAN DESPOTISM."—A public meeting is called for to-morrow, at the "Volk's Garten," for the purpose of expressing opposition to the Sunday liquor laws, and other enactments and ordinances designed to protect the Sabbath from desecration.—The chief engineer of this movement is understood to be an American, who writes "Reverend" before his name; but to dig his mines most successfully and play his batteries with most telling effect, he opens his crusade against Sunday and its observance, in a temple dedicated to lager beer and other continental

half-past eight last night at the of Dr. Firth, at the junction of streets caused by the servants on fire the curtains of a show-

During the excitement and of fire a little child of Dr. Firth, where the fire was, by the have suffocated had it not been a fireman named T. G. Irwin, No. 1. The damage to the

GRAND LARCENY.—Jamaica this morning for stealing \$100 of 85 Powers street. A bank book on the South River by forging Dabniger's name, appropriated to his own use, was found. McCanna's

AMERICAN Sketch of the process he

The manufacture of pottery brought to great perfection in Europe, but this perfection has been the result of years of careful study, spent in experimenting with the various substances, and of the various substances, so beautiful ware. The process this ware was undoubtedly Chinese years before it was of Europe, for it is well, built large and beautiful, and as far as their to these existed centuries ago, turing porcelain in Germany where about the latter part of by a German who made the and kept the knowledge to crot to die with him. In this a native of Meissen, Saxony, making a nearly transparent called "Saxony china."

possessed of the secret, in different parts of continental, ceeding manufacturer man as on, it has now been brought section. From the property now become a national brot manufacture is conducted as appropriates one million of the support of the Imperial Saxony, Germany, Prussia, manufactories carried on by government, and where the est possible state of perfection article has occupied the one man for a year or more. The Meissen porcelain is judged to be equally as good as Sevres, but it is the reputation obtained, that causes its good. At these continental factories, of six years,

OUT HIS BUTTONS OFF.

A DRUNKEN POLICEMAN BEATS AND SHOOT AT MEN AND WOMEN.

Patrolman Philip Farley of the Twenty-third Precinct disgraced himself and the department yesterday by getting drunk and running amuck through Second-avenue and Forty-third-street with his club and revolver. He beat a number of men and one inoffensive woman with his club, and fired four shots from his revolver at persons whom he was pursuing without any just cause or provocation. Fortunately his drunken aim was so unsteady that no one was shot.

The officer was detailed yesterday morning to preserve order at the ruins of Graham's factory, in Forty-third-street, between First and Second avenues, where a large but orderly crowd of spectators had gathered, watching the work of the firemen. Farley had been making himself particularly officious in driving peaceable people away during the morning, varying his attacks on the crowds by visits to the liquor stores in the neighborhood. The people in the neighborhood noticed his strange conduct, but failed to report his actions at the station house. Farley amused himself by chasing little children with his club, and was beside himself with anger when the young ones laughed and jeered at him.

Suddenly, at about 11:30 A. M., he seemed seized with a crazy fit, and, drawing his club from his belt, he made an onslaught upon the crowd, clubbing the flying people right and left. He drove the crowd up to Forty-fourth-street, and then turned and drove them back again.

Mrs. Amelia Hamilton, the wife of Daniel Hamilton, an engineer, employed at the Newsboys' Lodging House, at Forty-fourth-street and Second-avenue, who lives at 233 East Forty-fifth-street, had been down to Twenty-eighth-street to purchase bread and groceries, and was coming up Second-avenue carrying her purchases and leading her 4-year-old boy by the hand, when she saw the crowd running down the avenue with Policeman Farley swinging his club in full pursuit. The woman picked up her child in her arms and tried to take refuge in a hallway. Before she could succeed the crowd was upon her. When it flew past her the policeman struck her twice across the back with his club, almost knocking her down. He called her vile names and threatened to lock her up. As the woman stooped to pick up the bread she had dropped the brutal officer kicked her.

The crowd cried "Shame!" and Christian Schwaner, a coal dealer, living at 327 East Fifty-fourth-street, shouted to him to desist. The policeman then made for Schwaner and struck him twice with his club. Schwaner fled, and the officer pursued him down Second-avenue. As the coal dealer was turning down Forty-third-street toward First-avenue, the policeman drew his revolver and sent two bullets flying at the fleeing citizen. The bullets whistled past his ears but fortunately did him no harm.

Farley then turned upon the firemen and the insurance patrolmen who were working about the burned building. He drove them away at the point of his revolver. As they fled Farley fired two shots at them. William Nevins and Capt. Sandford of Patrol No. 3 and a fireman of Truck No. 7 narrowly escaped the bullets. Thomas Graham, one of the owners of the factory, remonstrated with the officer, and the police-

man threatened to shoot him. While the officer was parleying with Mr. Graham the firemen gathered about the drunken policeman, and, making a sudden attack, seized and held him. Roundsman Bingham of the Twenty-third Precinct, attracted by the great crowd, hurried to the spot and took charge of Farley. The roundsman disarmed him and took him to the East Fifty-first-street police station. There Schwaner entered a complaint of felonious assault against him, and Mrs. Hamilton made a charge of assault and battery. He was deprived of his shield and was locked up in a cell. When the facts were reported to Superintendent Murray he ordered the officer suspended from duty. He will be arraigned at the Fifty-seventh-street police court to-day. Farley was appointed on the force Aug. 4, 1879, and has only a fairly good record.

BLIND BUT NOT A BEGGAR.

MRS. CATHARINE SCHAFFNER TRYING TO SECURE A PRISONER'S RELEASE.

Judge Patterson, in Supreme Court, Chambers, yesterday had before him a case of alleged injustice, brought to light by Mrs. Catharine Schaffner, who spends much of her time in searching for persons deserving assistance in the city's prisons and reformatory institutions. In the present instance she thinks she has found an unusually deserving man. His name is Gustav Rosereau, and he is totally blind. Rosereau was arrested Jan. 23 by an officer of the Charity Organization Society, and a young boy who acted as his guide was carried to the island for six months on a charge of begging.

Rosereau says he lost his eyesight in the Franco-Prussian war by the bursting of a shell. He is married, and has always been able to support himself and wife. Their home has been at 145 Thompson-street, and his wife has been invalid for eight years. He declares that he was taken to the Jefferson Market Court he had seven dozen pencils in his sash, which he had been offering for \$25 in money; that he was asked if he begged, denied the charge, and without examination was committed. Unless allowed his liberty he fears his wife will come a burden on the city, as she is unable to do anything toward her own support.

Mrs. Schaffner was so convinced of the truth of the man's story that she engaged counsel and declared she was ready to furnish bail or do anything else that could be done to secure his release. It was found that the only possible chance was to bring up an alleged defect in the commitment papers, and Judge Patterson was asked to consider a technical point in relation to the case. Rosereau is charged with begging at the corner of the Bowery and Bond-street, and it was claimed that the omission of the words "in the city of New-York" is fatal to the commitment. Judge Patterson took the papers.

Mrs. Schaffner claims that in all the cases where she has furnished bail and other similar assistance she has never yet made a mistake in the worthiness of the objects of her aid. She is, however, about to bring suit against a lawyer for misappropriating \$250. She says that a year ago she found a workman in the Tombs who was locked up because he could not pay alimony. She deposited the amount due for one year with the City Chamberlain, and the man found work, and paid his alimony regularly. When

THE NEW YORK TIMES 3 FEB. 1889

E HELM.

IN RHODE

MOCRATIO AT
EDINGS OF
EE.

Inauguration of
y was brilliant,
the Democrats
in et caucus
NEW-YORK
sh for the
ers. As
epublicans
ker, by a
The two
ling clerks
Democrats.
I, Mr. Wil-
nor to ap-
ounty, and
ould count
Democrats
of the com-
at the sub-
that it did,
the Grand
from the ruling.

nd the sub-com-
vened at 2:30
ce, was declared
a majority of
was declared
George H. Utter
Committee then
ne, as Attorney-
ohn, as General
into office.
the proceedings
ch declared that
committee of the
full count, and
who had been

has appointed commissioners. Chili and Venezuela
are now the only countries in South America that
have not made arrangements for their representation.

POLICEMEN CLUB THE WRONG MAN,

JAMES BLOOMFIELD THE VICTIM AND HE DOES
NOT LIKE IT.

James Bloomfield, a plumber, who lives at No. 858 First-ave., made a complaint at Police Headquarters yesterday afternoon against Patrolmen Hickey and Muldoon, of the Twenty-third Precinct. He said that on Monday evening he was sitting upon the doorstep of the tenement-house in which he lives when the policemen rushed up to him and pounded him upon the head with their clubs until he fell upon the steps in a faint. When he recovered consciousness he was taken to the Twenty-third Precinct police station and afterward transferred to St. Luke's Hospital. A charge of disorderly conduct was made against him at the Yorkville Police Court yesterday morning, but he was discharged after the justice had listened to a whispered explanation from Patrolman Muldoon. About the same time that the policeman approached Bloomfield, two young men came out of the house next to No. 858 First-ave., and ran down the street. It is thought that the policeman supposed that Bloomfield was a member of one of the "gangs" of sneak-thieves who have been stealing articles from the halls of houses in that part of the city. Bloomfield was not dangerously injured.

STRIKERS NOT SO SURE NOW.

IT LOOKS AS IF THE GRANITE MANUFACTURERS
WERE WINNING.

It was settled beyond a doubt yesterday that there was no prospect of a peaceable settlement of the granite strike. A member of the Granite Manufacturers' Association said that the association had learned that the men had decided to demand a workday of eight hours instead of nine hours if they won the present fight. This decision makes the association more firm than before.

The first trouble over the paving being done in Third-ave. by non-union workmen occurred yesterday. William Kelly, the contracting paver who has the contract for paving Third-ave. from Twenty-third-st. to Fifty-ninth-st., said that Mr. Burke, an inspector of paving, told him that the work being done by the

BUT NO
THE "ANTI-SN
UNIT, AS
ENTHUSIASTIC
THE EX-PRE

NATION ST
WINTER
OUSLY
INGS
[BY TE]
Syracuse, N.
Democratic Sta
pected, to-day
nomination for
elected seventy
National Conven
as a unit." Fu
another Democr
pose, it is said,
pensation of c

UNCLAIMED MERCHANT
State Committee
This disclosure
committee grea
Hill who were
held, the list is
valuable one, and
ion of the trading
master spirit

Expeditions—Three
Tammany Hall
very cogent reasons why
ports on Hatteras Inlet,
arle," as the rebel en-

The conventio
and spectators f
has been stated, that
rink, which we
command of the whole
seat in the hal
o obtain possession of
waters there are three
is absolutely necessary
delegates, alter
at pity that Gen. Bur-

ster of all its powers.
ase, the death of Mr.
a loss to us as to the
ern Press, tolerant as
e shortcomings of its
t, has not failed to ex-
unsparing terms, the
partments of the Con-
n. And the murmur-
the Davis Administra-
p—were beginning to
powerful quarters of the
—in Georgia and in
anxieties thus begotten,
disappointment arising
England and France
obably had much to do
ys of Mr. Davis, if he
to be working in favor of the Gov-
ernment. The splendid success of our fleet in
capturing the forts at Hatteras;—the vigor
and energy displayed in Fremont's proclama-
tion;—the wreck of the best of the rebel pri-
vateers;—the reported death of their leader;
—the splendid response of the people to the
call of the Government for money to carry on
the war;—the fresh life and activity visible
in every department of the public service, and
the highly encouraging reports which reach us
from abroad, have combined to infuse hope and
cheerful faith in the public mind. Business of all
kinds shows the effect of this change. Men
no longer fear to act. They have felt the
strength and stability of the Government, and
know now that it is ample for their protec-
tion. They no longer fear its overthrow, or
what was far more dreadful, its decay and
death from inanition. It has shown itself
strong in the attachment of the people,—the
surest basis which any Government can possi-
bly have.

WORK FOR THE DETECTIVE POLICE.—We are
informed on very good authority that a num-
ber of persons hang constantly around the re-
cruiting-stations in the Park for the purpose
of dissuading men who intend to enlist. They
have been heard doing this more than once by
men who took pains to identify the men en-
gaged in this work, and whose testimony can
be had whenever it may be wanted. We do
not see how they could more effectually aid
the rebellion than by such conduct.

THE STATE CLOTHING CONTRACTS.—We pub-
lish this morning the report of a Committee
of the Military Board of the State, in reply to
a statement of the Inspectors of the clothing
purchased by them for the troops of this
State. It is accompanied by the testimony
they have taken in the case, and merits the
attention of all who would understand aright
the action of our State authorities on this
subject.

A PLEASANT VOCABULARY.—A member of
the "Tiger Rifles," of Louisiana, gives the
New-Orleans True Delta a very highly-co-
lored picture of the exploits of that fierce
regiment, at the battle of Bull Run, in the
course of which, he says:

"Our Lieutenant, old TOM ADRIAN, than whom a
braver man never wore a hair, shouted out, 'Tigers,
go in once more, go in my sons—I'll be greatly, glo-
riously God d—d if the s—s of b—s can ever whip the
Tigers.' Our blood was on fire, life was valueless,
the boys fired one volley, then rushed upon the
foe," &c.

[Applause.]
S. H. PARKER, of Ont.
Committee, reported the
Resolved, That this C
organizations of the Ci
claiming representation
Democracy, worthy alik
therefore, be it further
Resolved, That, follow
State Conventions of th
it be now earnestly urge
senting respectively the
organizations, to presen
sons from each of said
entitled to seats and a
this Convention.
Mr. PARKER said the
had to say on the subje
olive branch to the Dem
moved their adoption
report.

Mr. LANING said that
tion were charged with
question of regularity o
He did not know nor ca
act merits of the est
appointed by ven
aion, report or c
bound to supj r re
fact that the n si
y delegates th
occasions, a 7 of
unite the De g de
gether, the c ion
seats in the are
was, howeve del
er, and unles ve
by the Conve sh
a State Conve he
Democracy, t ini
tion of regul ot
S. H. PARKI te.
of regularity I
bers of the bo
claim of reco to
saying that it
sented was to lit
publican Part id
Mr. LUDWIN lic
so long under on
of New-York nt
sire to cripple he
oal organizati u
had published tions
appear and cla
This was enough for
great leader of the Dem
stricken down by the
field, the Mozart and

to the Convention, be
leader. We need vote
try now, and he would
body of the Democra
Once the Mozart had
and carried the City of
He recognized a tru
was in favor of prose
of the Constitution, a
terms of peace. He
cical policy of exclusi
to support Democrati
Scott Lord, of Livin
mittee, said the Mino
gation, found abuses
"which they did no
Sachems of Tamman
claim the right to sit
cratic General Comm
believe that any sele
privilege, but that th
Democracy of the C
should form their Ge
a recent convert to l
ranks because he fel
Democratic principl
servation of this c

THE NEW YORK TIMES 5 SEP 1861

door are the reception room, kitchen, laundry room, which is large and with taste in its appointments are the sleeping and toilet rooms. In the house tank, and is hereafter to be it for its destined field. The tents, are furnished with their appurtenances or large structures, are designated as are to contain dorbars, and a room for the, and the like, in alleys will also be

will be lighted by will be by steam. mises for drinking ained from springs k. It is cold, clear, ly pumped up by ink on the roof of nee distributed by le throughout the freeze or run dry. on tap. The drain- ly looked after, so a source of pollu-

clubhouse open the park a place of re- ut for their wives any member who ficient land will be a produce used will tained in the limits to be carriages and those who wish to will be by owner- ing placed at \$100

re to become famil- a supper was an- n to a feast that her in New-York. games, the most re- amateur game of railroad man es- a speedily upset all as far as concerns the banker is sup- g bankrupt in just h he was aided by e among the Swiss known Wall Street

rt by some of the le fishing on the r were thwarted in a number of the oling around their hich was, unfortu- arge. One of the ook himself to the artridges.

uner, however, and he appetizing ban- It was a course es punctuating the a great triumph ts followed, filling came a supper in had preceded it. done the viands, aided said a few

commemorating the fact that the first sermon ever preached upon American soil was preached by a Spaniard and in the Spanish language, to have a mass celebrated on Friday morning, at the Church of the Assumption, 225 West Forty-ninth Street. On this occasion the service will be in the Spanish language.

Many of the French officers also came ashore yesterday, but there was nothing formal about their movements, and, although the French Consul visited the fleet yesterday, they have not yet been the recipients of any of the semi-official courtesies that the Spanish officers have received.

A FLAG THIEF SHOT.

YOUNG MARTIN SMITH BROUGHT DOWN BY POLICEMAN HYER.

Martin Smith, aged nineteen, of 400 East Fifty-fourth Street, lies at Bellevue Hospital unconscious, with a bullet lodged under his right shoulder blade, just touching the lung, as the result of his attempting early yesterday morning to steal three small flags—total value just \$1—from Frank M. Taylor, in front of whose residence at 212 East Fifty-sixth Street they were hanging. The man who inflicted the wound is Policeman William Hyer of the Twenty-third Precinct, who says that the shot was an accidental one.

Hyer was taken by Capt. Reilly before Justice Welde yesterday morning. He made a statement to the effect that about 2 o'clock in the morning he saw a gang of young east side roughs engaged in stripping the decorations from the houses near the southeast corner of Third Avenue and Fifty-sixth Street. They fled at his approach and he pursued the one nearest to him, young Smith, who ran down toward Second Avenue. The officer, in order to halt his man, took out his revolver as he ran and fired in the air, as he thought. The shot, however, went low and Smith fell.

Hyer is now under arrest on the charge of felonious assault, which may change to that of murder before another day goes by. He is said to have made a statement to Superintendent Byrnes.

Young Smith has a fairly good reputation in the neighborhood in which he lives. He is the son of a German army veteran, and has for the last year worked as a driver for Canda & Kane, dealers in brick and builders' supplies.

YOUNG TUCKER FATALLY HURT.

A STRANGE SHOOTING CASE IN LOUIS SANGER'S HOUSE IN BROOKLYN.

Clarence H. Tucker, twenty-three years old, of 139 Spencer Street, Brooklyn, early yesterday morning was fatally wounded in the house of Louis Sanger, at 160 Hall Street, Brooklyn. Sanger, who says that Tucker shot himself, is under arrest at the Classon Avenue Police Station, charged with felonious assault.

According to Sanger's statement, Tucker had been paying attentions to his daughter Catherine, nineteen years old, for some time. Neither

EPILIQUE

urther threaten
by and George
Works, on the
it the Mayor.
and Aldermen
e no choice in
ese men pend-

ceedings, there
or Sheehan is
the technical
opped. Henry
ent Democrats
at If Governor
id proved him-
er had, 10,000
bo Republican
n, the deposed
en asked this
revenge said:
not preferring
do not intend
e against the
This afternoon
ar mouthpiece,
ding with the

purpose of the
rs still further
Democracy in
and permanent
clubs will see
ives from any
of their fellow
is most unfor-
laster accom-
clubs or in the
istence. There
th sides. The
Nothing can be
as and oratory.
comed nowhere
an party."
fallowed their
a dozen times
will not do it
e machine this

ociation held an
adopted resolu-
men have, by
be thieves and
of five be ap-

search of him and discovered him lying on the em-
bankment on the further side, seriously injured. The
little fellow had in some way got onto the track, and
had been struck by a passing train. Connors ran
for help to a hotel nearby, and the boys were cared
for. Yesterday Ralston was removed to the Roosevelt
Hospital, where it was said that he was dangerously
wounded.

Connors was locked up by the police.

A GRAVE CHARGE AGAINST A POLICEMAN.

OFFICER HERTZ ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH A MYSTERIOUS DEATH.

If the testimony offered by a reliable witness may be trusted, Policeman Matthew Hertz, of the Twenty-third Precinct, may be tried on a serious charge soon. The story of the case has developed in a somewhat remarkable way. The actions of an ambulance surgeon served for a time to conceal the real nature of the injuries sustained by Michael Bolton in his encounter with a patrolman.

Adolf Kruger, a wholesale grocer and one of the firm of Ford and Kruger, whose store is at Fifth-st. and Sixth-ave., had spent the night of Thursday, April 6, at home and at 1 o'clock Friday morning remembered that he had left his overcoat in the store. Having got the coat he was about to relock the door when his attention was attracted by the sound of voices raised in angry dispute. The sound came from the southeast corner of Fifth-st. and Sixth-ave. As he looked across the street he saw James Bolton—whom for fifteen years he had known—shaking his stick in the face of a policeman whom he recognized as Hertz. In the same moment Hertz stepped forward and struck Bolton twice or thrice in the face. The watchman, according to the grocer, fell in a heap on the sidewalk, his head striking the curb with a crash. Kruger ran across the road and reached Bolton's side as the policeman bent over the inanimate form. But persuasion, entreaty and threat were powerless to arouse Bolton. Hertz then sent out a call for an ambulance. The surgeon quickly reassured the policeman. "Stunned," he said, as he looked on the man and started to revive him. "It's only a scalp wound," he remarked complacently, tying the bandages round a nasty cut in the back of the head. "Take him away; he's more drunk than hurt." Hertz took him to the East Fifty-first-st. police station, where he was locked up as a disorderly person.

Bolton was quiet one night—so quiet that the door-
man, looking into his cell at 7 o'clock in the morn-
ing, ran upstairs to the sergeant and said: "Some-

Griffin, et.
Fouta, H.
Burns, et.
Brouthers,
Daly, B.
Richardson,
Corcoran, J.
Kindlow, C.
Dailey, C.
Stein, P.
Haddock, J.
Lovett, P.

Totals
Brooklyn
Troy

The New
Grounds to
and the 1
Brooklyn.

"Joe" F
lyn fr
once 1
the B
at Ne
funer

Ca
lama
Harv
bath
Corle
doubl
total
game
thous
lamin
Harv
Willi
U
turs
Upto

LEI
Princeton
this aftern
ing by be
hits few a
poor condi
the aftern
errors. P
down to 1
the game.
Lehigh
Princeton

Easton,
to-day in
appearance

NEW-YORK DAILY TRIBUNE 20 APR. 1893

...in which
the persons
punishment
petition of
a bars was
in question
the words

...s of Labor,
approving of
central Labor
archants Ex-
Builders Ex-
ng, and to-
Society and
I forget their
Association

...a Hanrahan.
res from the
rum for fear
e advantage
good the late
t we would
to minority."

...effect, which
the Sheehan
ent for per-
election had
ng, so that
ids for their
every hand.
cases now
Duggan, the
y to defend.
In the As-
nt property
and remark-
assessment.
e fifteen are
heehan con-
enough, the
Irish Home
day evening
scarcely a
falo Repub-
to denounce
with local

KIDENT.
the National
lecture hall
reading of
l. The only
cretary and
the council.

thing is wrong with one of the drunks." As the sergeant entered the cell Bolton lay back against the wall in a heavy stupor, his eyes closed and his face as white as that of a corpse. The sergeant's diagnosis of the case, with a slight difference, agreed with that of the surgeon. He thought the man was more hurt than drunk, and promptly sent for a Bellevue Hospital ambulance. Bolton was insensible when he was carried into the hospital, and never recovered consciousness until his death.

The first things that Dr. Miner noticed were two peculiar looking cuts, one over the right eye, which had been blackened, and one near the base of the skull. A closer examination, revealing several clots, suggested extravasations of blood on the brain. Dr. Miner believed that Bolton had sustained a fracture of the skull and at last found it at the base of the skull, about two inches above the laceration. Bolton, always unconscious and speechless, lingered until 9 o'clock yesterday morning, when he died. The autopsy by Deputy Coroner Conway showed two fractures instead of one.

Superintendent Byrnes, who had investigated the case and knew only of the fracture at the base of the skull, had been inclined to the opinion that Bolton had received his injury in falling. But immediately on hearing the result of the autopsy revealing fracture he ordered Hertz's suspension. He was arrested last night.

Hertz, a Hebrew, has been many years on the police force, and has an excellent reputation. His story is that Bolton, who was drunk, insulted him, when he had remonstrated. Bolton had aimed a blow with his attack. Hertz says that he warded off the blow, and Bolton, staggering back, fell, striking his head against the pavement.

SEVENTH REGIMENT VETERANS DINE.

COMMEMORATING THEIR DEPARTURE FOR THE FRONT—A TABLET UNVEILED.

The 7th Regiment thirty-two years ago yesterday set out for Washington to show that its motto "Pro Patria et Gloria" was no empty boast, but a sentiment worthy of its valor. Last night that departure was commemorated with a dinner of the veterans of the regiment at Delmonico's. The notable incident of the affair was the unveiling of the bronze tablet which the veteran association is to place on the building at the southwest corner of Fulton and Nassau sts. The purpose of this mural decoration is explained by its inscription. "On this site in the old Shakespeare Tavern was organized the 7th Regiment, National Guard, S. N. Y., August 24, 1824." The tablet bears the emblem of the regiment and a picture of the old tavern.

Colonel Arthur, commander of the veteran association, presided and unveiled the tablet just before the dinner. It was placed against the wall behind his chair and flags were draped on either side of it. Colonel Arthur explained how the movement to set up the tablet had

batting, but during the score:
Lafayette
Trinity
Errors—Lafa

Amherst, A good ball to-day hard batting. at all, and be specially work, in the infield. than they have
Amherst
Holyoke

UNIVERSITY
Philadelphia
and the Philad-
seasonals with
Philadelphia
University of
Baseball—Ph
6. Errors—Ph
7. Batteries
Hester. Umpire

Providence, teams played easily by the

ARRA
Washington
the following
Clarkson and
T. J. Lovett;
Staley; Louis
Brown and Lu
W. Henry; N
S. Davis, W.
J. J. Doyle, W
Lyons, J. H.
Louisville, C.

TO life
The great npli-
horses, the co teted
place to-day at my 6
Large crowds tasses
horses exhibit right
been made for
attend the sale didn't



KNOCKOUT: Angelica Marie Cecora (left, yesterday), 25, is suing boxer Oscar De La Hoya (far left, with wife Millie Corretjer), accusing him of assault and unlawful imprisonment after a bizarre sex romp at the Ritz-Carlton hotel in the spring.



MARIBEL SORIANO
Probed over pic postings

'Suicide' cop's in a pixel

An East Harlem cop is under investigation for allegedly posting online grisly photos of an apparent suicide victim and videos of suspects handcuffed to chairs. The Post has learned.

The photobucket.com account also included shots of Officer Maribel Soriano in uniform and of official-looking paperwork.

The seeming breach of regulations stunned her 23rd Precinct colleagues, sources said.

"Her career is over," a law-enforcement source pronounced.

Deputy Commissioner Paul Browne confirmed that the case "is already under investigation by the Internal Affairs Bureau."

The photos were spotted on 4chan, an anonymous message board, and quickly deleted.

The Web site also had two video clips showing the handcuffed suspects, one of whom could be seen struggling to put on her boots.

Soriano said she didn't have a Photobucket account and didn't post the shots.

"I wouldn't put work photos on the Internet," she said. "I think someone is hijacking my personal photos."

Jamie Schram and Jennifer Bain

Army massacre suit

TOUCH-&-BUST COPS

In E. Harlem, frisks lead to most arrests

BY BENJAMIN LESSER,
PEARL GABEL
and ALISON GENDAR
DAILY NEWS STAFF WRITERS

THE MOST likely neighborhood in New York where you'll get arrested or hit with a summons is East Harlem, records show.

Throughout much of this year, nearly half of the people cops stopped in that neighborhood's 23rd Precinct wound up facing some level of criminal charge or violation, a Daily News analysis of records found.

The citywide average is 15%. From April through September, 48% of the 4,054 people stopped and questioned by the NYPD were either issued a summons or arrested. Nearly 80% of those hit with charges got the lower-level summonses.

The precinct's record dwarfed the rest of the city. Citywide over the last few years, about 13% of those stopped were either arrested or given a summons, NYPD records show. Recently the rate grew to about 15%.

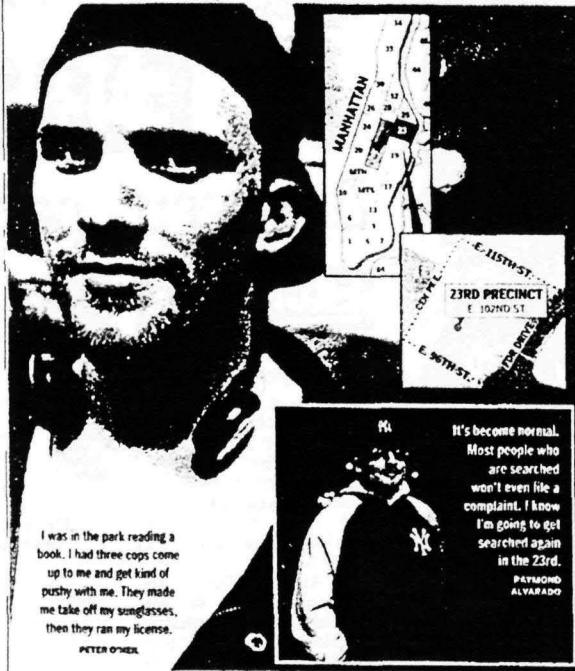
Only one other precinct, upper Manhattan's 32nd Precinct, has even topped 40% in combined summonses and arrests since January 2007.

NYPD Deputy Commissioner Paul Browne said the numbers in the 23rd Precinct were inflated because officers mistakenly filled out stop-and-frisk reports, known as 250s, when they don't have to.

"In some cases they thought they needed to fill out a 250 when they didn't. It was an unnecessary step," Browne said, adding that the problem will be corrected.

Other insiders said cops would only fill out extra paperwork if they were instructed to do so. "Cops are allergic to paperwork. They hate it. Someone told them to do it this way," another law enforcement source said.

East Harlem residents insist the numbers accurately reflect their experience in the precinct,



which runs from 96th to 125th Sts. between Fifth Ave. and the Harlem River.

"It's become normal," said Raymond Alvarado, 36. "Most people who are searched won't even file a complaint. I know I'm going to get searched again in the 23rd."

Alvarado said he's been stopped and frisked so often he changed the way he dresses — avoiding all black or any gang-affiliated colors — since that seems to attract police attention.

Police insiders said stop-and-frisks, when done correctly, should result in felony and misdemeanor arrests — not an increase in summonses, which are often just violations.

"If you are hitting 50%, and most of that is summonses, then your cops are stopping people for the wrong reasons and giving out summonses," said a former precinct commander. "And 50% is just ridiculous. Whoever was crunching the numbers must have been asleep not to notice it."

Truck driver Raul Gonzalez, 42, whose record consists of traffic infractions, says he's been stopped in the 23rd repeatedly because he's been told he "fits the description" of a suspect.

"They tell you to put your

hands against the wall and they pat you down. They ask you to empty out your pockets. They tell you, 'Open your wallet and give me your ID.' Once they run it and see it's clean, they let you go. I've never gotten an apology from a cop," Gonzalez said.

Peter O'Neil, 23, moved into the precinct two months ago and has already been subjected to a stop-and-frisk, though he didn't get a summons.

"I was in the park reading a book. I had three cops come up to me and get kind of pushy with me. They made me take off my sunglasses, then they ran my license. They saw I was clean and they backed off," he said.

Some Manhattan cops and their supervisors said stop-and-frisks are effective tools when used to find suspects, or to combat burglary spikes, stickup crews or open-air drug markets.

Still, one veteran undercover cop worried that commanding officers were pressuring street cops to spike the numbers to please the bosses at One Police Plaza. The friction with the community could be damaging, he warned.

"It's just bad police work and gets everyone in the neighborhood even more (angry) at cops, which comes back to bite us sooner or later," the cop said.

agendar@nydailynews.com

company would department was Flatbush-ave. and Ward line. Twenty-ninth electric light-

is charged from quality of gas Company. The hit the cost of mated at \$2,500. the work del- luted it was to said that they stigated the in-

lution directing ordinance com- only closed cars to the Health

NTED.

lution granting npany to supply npanying it was Flatbush Gas liant quality of nth Ward than he other com- the 2,830 lights mean a saving

the economies support of his e best light for opetition in this y."

Electricity and

one Alderman.

ion instructing mparative lists Twenty-sixth lve the reasons at the increase 0,000, and that ctual value of

resolution dier to prohibit Mark's Square, 16th-aves., and d by what per- aid that some- large granite l four granite Last year, he permit such a lton Club and were opposed

irected that if

TIC FERRY SLIP.

Frank Spadaro, twenty-eight years old, of No. 21 Union-st. was crushed to death between the edge of the wharf and the piles that line the ferry slip at South Ferry yesterday. These piles are known as "racks," and Spadaro had climbed down between the wharf and "racks." He was crawling out when the ferryboat Winona came into the slip and struck the "racks," catching Spadaro across the chest. He was made unconscious, and died in a few minutes. The only outward sign of injury was a deep red mark on his chest, where the sharp edge of the wharf pressed against him. Spadaro was a longshoreman, and was at work unloading a fruit steamer which had just arrived.

ARRESTED HIS TWO DAUGHTERS.

PATROLMAN STACK SAID THAT THEY HAD CALLED HIM NAMES--THE FATHER ALSO HELD.

Patrolman John Stack, of the Twenty-third Precinct, created a furore in "Pigtown" yesterday by placing under arrest his own daughters, Maggie and Hannah Stack, twenty-one and seventeen years old, respectively, whom he charged with calling him names. When the patrolman tried to put the girls in the patrol wagon there was a small-sized riot. Women and men surrounded the wagon, and hard words and missiles were thick for ten minutes. Two women jumped into the wagon and tried to lift the girls out. They were hustled out, however, and the wagon, followed by a crowd of women, headed by Mrs. Grogan, was driven to the Grant-st. station.

When arraigned before Justice Steers, Stack said that Maggie called him a vile name, and Hannah called his wife, Susan, a vile name. The girls pleaded not guilty, and the trials were adjourned. Then Maggie Stack asked the Justice to issue a warrant against her father for assaulting her. She asserts that, besides striking her in the face, he dragged her about the yard by the hair. The Justice issued the warrant. The trouble in the Stack household was all brought about by the recent marriage of the father, whose first wife died about two years ago. The policeman wants his daughters placed in the House of the Good Shepherd.

SCHOOL YEAR ALMOST OVER.

YESTERDAY PRACTICALLY ENDED THE WORK-- A NEW SYSTEM OF EXAMINING PAPERS.

Yesterday practically ended the work of the Brooklyn public schools for this year, though regular sessions will be held till the close of the month. A new system of looking over the examination papers has been adopted this year, and general satisfaction is expressed with the new method. Heretofore the papers have been marked in the schools when the

gates. At
cers, direc
badges he
for per
The d
blue r
1896
memb
emblem
talls
from
will fo
and t
tion
This
Index
bureau
board

NEW-YORK TRIBUNE 23 JUNE 1896



THE TWENTY-THIRD PRECINCT
POLICE STATION, NEW YORK CITY.



Seth Meyers saddles up for
a New York gym yesterday.

r malignancies, including
d pancreatic cancer, uterine
cancer, cervical cancer,
a brain cancer, metastatic
e melanoma, gallbladder
o cancer, glandular cancer,
n sarcomas, stomach cancer
b and all pediatric cancers.

To donate, go to cycle-
forsurvival.org, which will
stay open for donations
through March.

"I'm proud that 100 per-
cent of the money we raise
goes directly to research,"
Goodman Linn said.

"It's prolonged my life,
and I know it's prolonged
others'."

'BEAT' COP IS FIRED

But keeps pension

EXCLUSIVE

By PHILIP MESSING

An NYPD captain who did time at Rikers Island for assaulting his cop mistress on a Greenwich Village street is finally getting booted from his \$150,000-a-year job — but will keep his lucrative pension. The Post has learned.

In August 2007, Capt. Alberto Sanchez, 46, was convicted in Manhattan Criminal Court for a September 2006 attack on his subordinate, Sharon Gandarilla, 36, a cop assigned to the 23rd Precinct in East Harlem, where Sanchez was once second-in-command.

Gandarilla, who has filed a federal civil-rights lawsuit against Sanchez and the NYPD, was outraged that Sanchez will keep his pension, which is worth an estimated \$75,000 a year.

"It's a slap in the face to me. It is the NYPD condoning domestic violence," Gandarilla bitterly noted.

"The mayor is saying the pension system is costing a lot of money and he wants pension reform," she said. "Meanwhile, the NYPD is slated to give this guy his pension when they could have fired him more than three years ago."

Legally, a felony conviction leads to an immediate dismissal and loss of pension. But when it's a misdemeanor, the police commissioner can rule on whether the officer keeps his or her job and pension.

Gandarilla's attorney, Linda Cronin, of Lake Success, L.I., was flabbergasted



ALBERTO SANCHEZ
Assaulted gal-cop mistress

by what she claimed was lenient treatment the NYPD provided to Sanchez.

"I suspect that rank has its privilege. It's mind-boggling to believe that the NYPD will protect him to this degree," she said.

Gandarilla, a mother of three, asserts that she was sexually harassed and repeatedly beaten by Sanchez, who forced her to perform sexual favors for him at work after she sought to break off a consensual affair that began in August 2004, when she was still married.

A jury found Sanchez guilty of misdemeanor assault for attacking Gandarilla on Lafayette and Fourth streets, rejecting his alibi that he was already on a Metro-North train heading home to his wife and kids.

Sanchez was sentenced to 60 days in jail after a series of appeals.

He spent 40 days at Rikers Island last spring, with the balance of his term forgiven under the so-called "good time" provisions of state law, a city Department of Correction spokesman said.

Additional reporting by John Doyle
philip.messing@nypost.com

hurt officer



NEW YORK DAILY NEWS 14 MAY 2009
 did she even before a drunken driver hit her NYPD career. Photo by David Polkross

Cop who tried to be robber gets busted

A CITY COP WAS arrested for plotting to rob almost a million bucks from a drug dealer's apartment after the snitch he recruited to help ratted him out, authorities said.

Shawn Jenkins, 41, was caught on tape hatching the bizarre break-in plan and was busted when he showed up at the Inwood pad to carry it out yesterday, officials said.

The 15-year veteran was held on \$200,000 bond after being charged with attempted robbery and other felonies in Manhattan Federal Court.

Jenkins' problems began when he told a confidential informant he was a body guard for a dealer who was deported last year. He claimed the dealer had stashed \$900,000 under a closet floor and sent him a map, authorities said.

Jenkins needed help getting into the apartment and wanted the informant to serve a pilfered summons on the tenant and zap him with a stun gun, officials said.

He called the would-be partner Tuesday and told him the heist was set for that night — then was busted when he showed up.

Jenkins, who was almost fired from the NYPD in 2000 after failing to secure a prisoner, was assigned to Manhattan's 23rd Precinct.

Thomas Zambito and Alison Gendler

Need to get away?

Escape to the
 Caribbean



Pal Charge

BY N
 DAILY NEW

THE FAMILY girl abandoned a school bus yesterday afternoon, dropping

"They're saying that she's mom. Shall I children are the bus all the of example ar

Alaina Stes Public School around alone after Van driver Jean C her on a Cor waiting for a p

The girl, wi to her baby's bet mom the c in a rush and put until her p

Sudre 54 was suspended and got a desk et for endanger of a child. But dropped after appearance in Court, prosecu Sudre could for comment

Prince Ha

PRINCE HARRY, loving British roya ing to New York to wind 36-hour tou get tongues wag girls swooning

The recently sun has made headline raucous exploits manic liaisons, will be a more som He will visit

HARDWOOD FLOORING
 LUMBER LIQUIDATOR

For a h

ARCHITECTURAL ABERRATIONS

THE TWENTY-THIRD PRECINCT POLICE STATION HOUSE, NEW YORK CITY...

THIS is a hilarious kind of edifice; you can see that yourself. If you are like the present writer, you will hazard several guesses about its purpose before you come to decipher the tablet over the "sallyport" which sets forth in plain language, language so much plainer than that of the architecture, that it is the station house of the Twenty-third Precinct of the Police Department of the City of New York.

Your first guess would probably be that it was an armory, for "military Gothic" is recognized, by the consensus of the architects who have done armories in New York, as the appropriate style and manner for an armory. And indeed, there are reasons for holding that an armory ought both to be and to look defensible. It should, in fact, even when slenderly garrisoned, be able to hold its own, including the store of arms and ammunition it is supposed to contain, against a besieging force without artillery. Such a force is a street mob, especially the kind of street mob an armory is likeliest to be called upon to withstand—a labor-union mob to wit. An armory should very possibly be a place in the interior of which shivering "scabs" and beleaguered "strike-breakers" can be collected and protected, like the women and children and cattle in the court of a feudal castle, under theegis of the N. G. S. N. Y., and the approaching mob of raging cloakmakers or what not admonished by the very look of the place of refuge that it is about to gnaw a file and may get hurt.

But why all this pother of warlike parade about the exterior of a police station? Our municipal annals do not contain the record of a single attack of

a mob upon a police station. (For the matter of that, do they contain the record of a single attack upon an armory?) Why essay by architectural trick and device to "throw a scare" into the casual drunk and disorderly as he enters the gloomy portal under escort? Yet, to what other purpose is all this fortification? Why not leave the police station to be protected by some intrinsic terror of the law? It is really on the same footing with a graveyard, and it is remembered that Jim Fisk, after he had become rich and famous, or the reverse, by his association with Jay Gould, utterly declined to subscribe for a fence around the graveyard of his native village upon the plausible ground that those who were in couldn't get out and those who were out didn't want to get in. A police force which announces in its architecture that it is liable to be driven into and cooped up in its own abode while riot is stalking abroad and that it will sell its life dearly, say at the rate of two rioters per "cop," does not excite terror, but derision. Why fortification? Why "military architecture"? Why cry aloud, like "the Douglas":

Up drawbridge cops, what, wardman, ho. Let the porticullis fall.

Or, if any military architecture, why this military architecture? Why should the ferocity and aggressiveness of this granite basement be surmounted by the smooth domesticity of the three stories of superstructure? There is or was a building in Berlin or possibly in Potsdam which was built while Frederic the Great was away upon his wars. When he came back and found it completed, his criticism was that it was a fort at the bottom, a church in the middle, and

a bower of Lydia on top. The criticism would apply to the present edifice, excepting that it has no ecclesiastical section. It is, let us say, a fort at the bottom and a lodging house on top. While the rocky basement strikes terror into the drunken and grins defiance on the riotous, its expression is contradicted by that of the three tiers of bedrooms for "gentlemen only" by which it is surmounted.

As to the basement, let us admit that the grating of the openings may on some occasion do good by preventing the escape of an inmate, if not by preventing the entry of an assailant; and, in any case, does no harm, except to throw unnecessary obstacles in the way of the window cleaners. But why the curvature of the front into "bastions" and "cortains"? In the feudal prototypes, what we have called the "sallyport" is withdrawn between two towers to the end that when the besieger essays to beat down the gate with a battering ram, having previously weakened it with mangonels and catapults, the garrison may keep up a flanking fire of arrows upon him from the narrow flanking apertures. But here, it is evident, the "cop" who undertook to fire upon the bearers of the battering ram would himself become in the process a target for every rioter within brick-bat range. Also, machicolations frown down from the second story cornice through which, theoretically, the defenders may pour boiling oil and molten lead upon the rash besiegers; and it has a parapet interrupted with crenellations through which latter the police may deliver their fire and then drop behind the parapet. But one has only to look at these machicolations to see that they are closed at the bottom, hence not pervious to missiles or hot fluids, and at these crenellations to see that the policeman crouching behind them could not get up to aim without exposing all the vital portions of his anatomy, and that he would be reduced to sticking his revolver through the slot and letting it go at random. The upper and concluding cornice, which does give a touch of ferocity to the bedroom section, labors under the same disad-

vantages, though in truth the crenellations are so much larger here that an active policeman might conceivably take a shot and dodge back in time to save himself. But upon the whole, it is clear that the parade of militarism is but an architectural figure of speech. There is an equally ridiculous building in West Fourteenth Street, opposite a real armory by chance, to which we long ago paid our disrespects, and which is ridiculous in quite the same way. This is the building of the Salvation Army, of which the military name inspired the designer to military architecture, the designer forgetting that the weapons of that "army" were not the arm of flesh. To be sure, his architecture "was not a real mongoose," either, any more than is that of the Twenty-third Precinct station house, which is practically no more defensible in a military than it is in an architectural sense.

The front invites a number of questions which it declines to answer, possibly on the ground that it would incriminate itself. We have already inquired what was the use of the curvature of the basement in plan, and echo has already answered "What?" The superstructure suggests an answer, even if the answer does not get us much "forrader." The bastion at the end is projected, says the superstructure, in order that a patrolman may get around the corner, and to the same end the corner of the superstructure is heavily chamfered. To the same purpose is a slit of a door cut in the upper wall near the corner. But why should a policeman desire to go around the corner? There is no saloon on it. Echo suggests that this is part of the general "military Gothic," and that the patrolman in time of trouble is to do sentry-go on the ramparts of the station house. Looking more closely, one surmises that the arrangement may have something to do with access to the fire-escape, and that this very costly and circuitous curvature and projection exist for the sake of enabling or forcing the force, when smoked out of the interior, to run round the building instead of jumping from the second story to the sidewalk,

Police Captain on Trial In '06 Assault on Officer

By ANEMONA HARTOCOLLIS

In September 2006 a police captain in a jealous rage dragged an officer under his command by her hair into a car on a Greenwich Village street and beat her savagely, a prosecutor told a Manhattan jury yesterday.

As the assault trial got under way, the prosecutor said that the captain, Alberto Sanchez, had had a two-year affair with the officer, Sharon Gandarilla, whom she described as the reluctant and terrified participant in a covert and abusive affair.

The prosecutor, Jessica Taub, told the jury in Manhattan's Criminal Court that the officer "was hoping that no one would find out that she, a married woman and police officer, was having an affair with her supervisor, the captain of her precinct."

In addition to that, the prosecutor said, "She was also hoping no one would find out who gave her the bruises that she showed up at work with."

One witness yesterday, Anton Wilkinson, a New York University security guard, said that he saw the beating and tried to help. But Captain Sanchez muttered, "I'm on the job," Mr. Wilkinson said, so he "backed off."

But Captain Sanchez's lawyer, Marvyn Kornberg, attacked Officer Gandarilla's credibility, saying that the relationship was consensual and that if Officer Gandarilla had been beaten, it was not by Captain Sanchez.

In the most dramatic testimony at yesterday's trial, Mr. Wilkinson identified Captain Sanchez as the man who had beaten Officer Gandarilla.

"You can't say that this male is this defendant, can you?" Mr. Kornberg demanded, with some flourish, during his cross-examination of Mr. Wilkinson.

"Yes sir, I can," Mr. Wilkinson shot back, as Captain Sanchez, a stocky man with a crew cut, looked back at him from the defense table with a tight smile.

Mr. Wilkinson testified that he was sitting in his N.Y.U. van writing in his official memo book when he noticed a couple arguing in a black Honda parked across the street from him at Lafayette and East Fourth Streets on Sept. 1, 2006.

He said he saw the man race around to the passenger side of

Charges of beating a female subordinate who was his lover.

the car and begin beating the woman with his fists and kicking her lower body as she sat in the car.

Mr. Wilkinson said he got out of the van, walked over to the car and asked the woman, "Do you need my help?" "She said no, she just needed her keys," he said.

Mr. Wilkinson conceded that he had not identified Captain Sanchez when he was shown a photographic array by the police during the investigation. But he said that all the photographs were of men dressed very similarly in white shirts and ties, and that he had told the police that one of the photographs looked familiar.

Mr. Kornberg said Officer Gandarilla had fabricated her accusations to bolster a lawsuit she filed this month in Federal District Court in Manhattan, charging the city and Captain Sanchez with subjecting her to discrimination and sexual harassment on the job.

"You are going to find that this complainant is a woman who makes accusations but can't back up the accusations because they don't comport with common sense," Mr. Kornberg said.

In his opening, Mr. Kornberg suggested that as a police officer who "carried a gun, carried a

shield, carried a baton and was trained in self-defense," Officer Gandarilla was an unlikely victim of what he called "rape."

He said he would introduce recorded conversations and cellphone records to show that Officer Gandarilla called Captain Sanchez 379 times after the assault. He did not describe the contents of those conversations.

Officer Gandarilla, 33, a nine-year veteran of the police force, says in her federal suit that Captain Sanchez, 42, began making romantic and sexual advances toward her in February 2004, after she returned from maternity leave, and that she soon "relented" and began an affair with him.

The pair met in 2003 when Officer Gandarilla was assigned to the 23rd Precinct in East Harlem as a crime analyst, and Captain Sanchez became the precinct's executive officer. Her lawsuit says that the affair grew increasingly coercive as Captain Sanchez physically and sexually assaulted her 30 times between March 2005 and December 2006.

Captain Sanchez is now on modified duty, assigned to a desk job without a weapon, his lawyer said.

Officer Gandarilla also charges in her federal complaint that when she was attacked on the street in September 2006, it was witnessed by Internal Affairs officers who were investigating Captain Sanchez on unrelated misconduct charges, and that the officers did nothing to help her.

"That's not true," said Paul J. Browne, a spokesman for the Police Department. He said that internal Affairs surveillance was not being carried out at the time Officer Gandarilla was assaulted. Mr. Browne said that Captain Sanchez had been accused of favoritism toward Officer Gandarilla, but that those charges had not been substantiated.

Prosecutors said Officer Gandarilla was expected to testify today.

NYPD BLACK & BLUE

'Assault cop' sex suit----

By KATI CORNELL,
LARRY CELONA
and ERIKA MARTINEZ

An NYPD captain facing assault charges for allegedly attacking his cop girlfriend has been hit with a sexual-harassment suit — charging he forced her to have sex with him on the job.

Officer Sharon Gandarilla claims her nightmare began soon after she became involved with Alberto Sanchez, a 17-year veteran, who pursued a romantic relationship in 2004 and developed a three-year obsession that allegedly turned violent.

Early in the tumultuous affair, Sanchez "forced [Gandarilla] to have sex with him against her will at work," according to the suit, filed in Manhattan federal court.

Gandarilla claims Sanchez forced her to have sex at the 23rd Precinct station house in East Harlem and at the Police Academy.

Even when Gandarilla ended the relationship in 2004, Sanchez "was physically abusive to [her]" and physically and sexually assaulted her no fewer than 30 times, the suit says.

Nothing would stop the randy captain, who was transferred out of the 23rd Precinct because of the inappropriate relationship, but convinced Gandarilla to ask to work under him at his new job at the Academy, she claims.

In court papers, Gandarilla says, "Sanchez would order me into his office and grab me, attempting to make sexual advances against my will."

The captain allegedly spiraled out of control on Sept. 1, 2006, when he turned up at a retirement party Gandarilla was attending at a Greenwich Village restaurant and accused her of sleeping with another cop.

"He... forced me to leave the restaurant and began physically assaulting me outside," Gandarilla wrote in a complaint, claiming Internal Affairs officials had Sanchez under surveillance for an unrelated investigation, but took no action.

On Dec. 1, 2006, Gandarilla was again out with fellow officers when Sanchez showed up and demanded that she meet him in a Bronx parking lot to "talk," she claimed.

"Once in the Bronx, he convinced me to exit my car and immediately began assaulting me," claims Gandarilla, who is seeking unspecified damages for sexual harassment, assault and false imprisonment.

Sanchez was busted for the violence and has pending criminal cases in The Bronx and Manhattan.

"When Gandarilla refused Sanchez's sexual advances, Sanchez would order his lieutenants and sergeants to deny vacation time request made by Gandarilla, and would direct them to assign her undesirable tasks," court papers state.

A call to the lawyer representing Sanchez, who is now assigned to an administrative job, was not returned.

erika.martinez@nypost.com

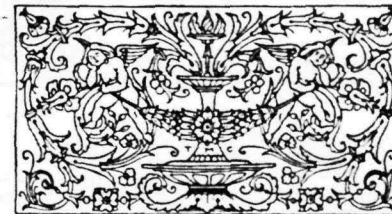
Thursday, August 2, 2007 nypost.com

THE ARCHITECTURAL RECORD.

which looks considerably safer as well as quicker. One rather pities the policeman who should try to get out of that door and round that corner and down that ladder when the building was afire. For one thing, the door seems to have been measured from the latest and leanest recruit in the precinct and to be quite impracticable for a veteran who by dint of holding up lampposts and sitting behind desks has grown up to the stature of an average guardian of public order. Apparently, the architect does not know his Horace, nor is familiar with the tale of the fox which had got into the granary through a chink through which, when he had gorged himself, he could not get out again. What a sad sight it would be to see a pinguid policeman stuck in one of those apertures and excreting that architect! And what is the meaning of that recessed balcony at the centre with the slab protruding at the centre so as to make it unavailable for the ordinary uses of a balcony, which are to take the air and get the outlook. One conjectures that its use may be to enable the captain of the precinct to come out and address the mob, with the

privilege and facility of dodging behind the escutcheon when he sees a dead cat or other missile coming his way.

"Military Gothic" is a foolish mode of architecture to be applied to the uses of a modern police station. It would be little better than a silly masquerade, no matter how well it was done. In this instance it is not at all well done. The round arch of the gateway, of only one order, is not at all the deeply splayed and moulded entrance that would go with the bastions and the parapets. This alone would prevent the rock-faced basement from being a consistent piece of work, even by itself. And it is flagrantly inconsistent with the commonplace lodging house above. In turn the upper cornice and parapet are inconsistent with the lodging house, while the other feature of the superstructure, the segmental arch of the recess, is neither military nor Gothic and has, in fact, nothing to do with anything. The author of this aberration, whoever he may be, should not have further opportunities of holding up the Police Department to public ridicule. Away with him to the deepest donjon beneath the station-house moat.



ENNETT

hot-spots are suits after they "ong" to music cense to play. om and Fusion ds of thousands s from a federal ement lawsuit ican Society of rs and Publish- ork lawsuits are among 27 filed in 17 states this week by ASCAP in s of raising out copyrighted

NEW YORK POST 2 AUG. 2007
e bad s like, n't get senior ig at resen- d fed- ocked Give "You Van Kast's docu-

5, th org aug 'out

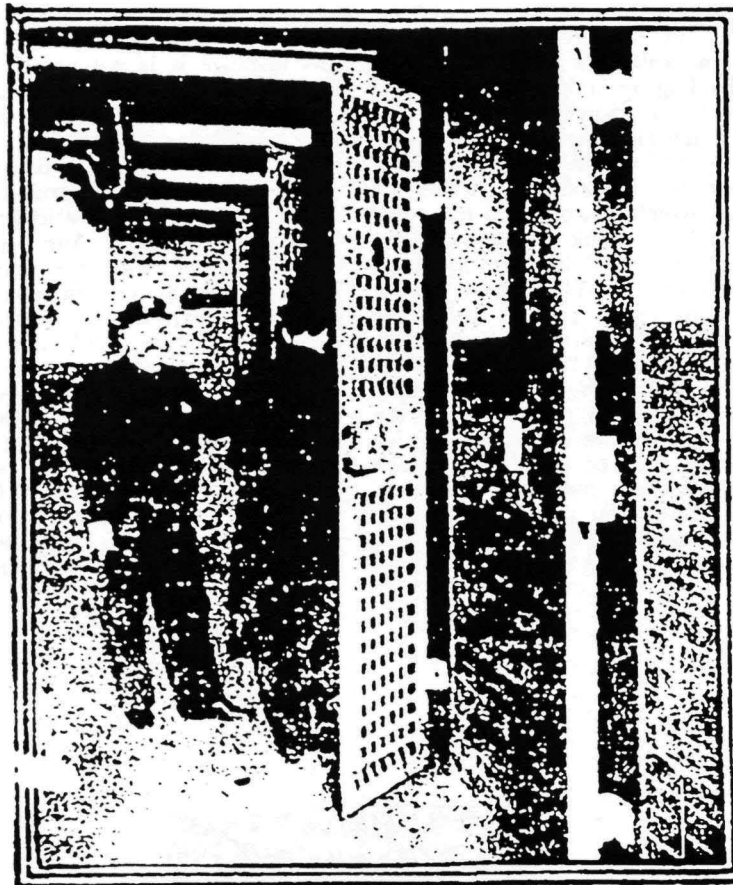
clear from the club played the am rockers Bad 006 ballad by runner-up Clay

6, neither Man- responded to to purchase a lay the 8.5 mil- istry. Candilora ld penalize the 10 for each song re added.

ett@nypost.com

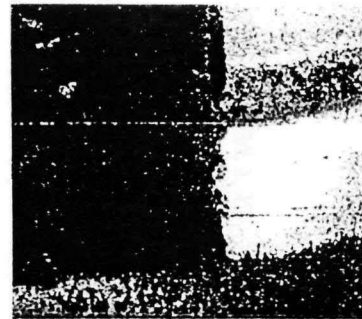
leanup

er of Lexington Avenue street, was among about



CELLS IN THE PRESENT 23D PRECINCT-STATION.

Though the building is an old one, the cells are built solidly of brick on the block system and are in a splendid condition of repair. This is one of the stations which Commissioner Bingham is replacing with a new and costly structure, while others in a much worse condition are allowed to go unreplaced.



Photographs by Alan Zale for The New York Times

s, to the distress of residents.

Wide Conflict

it lage finances.

The workers moved to the streets after that, and the police followed them, particularly along Mamaroneck Avenue and Van Ransst Place, where most of the men gathered between 7 and 10 a.m. every day but Sunday, according to court testimony. At times, the laborers said, police officers used words or gestures to order the workers to move; other times, they just stared.

Two contractors testified that they were ticketed for minor traffic violations after picking up workers in Mamaroneck, suggesting it was retaliation for supporting the day laborers. None of the workers have been arrested or ticketed. But the village's police chief, Edward E. Flynn, a defendant in the lawsuit, along with Mayor Trifiletti and the village itself, said his officers were simply enforcing the law by citing drivers who violate traffic regulations. "At no time was the police presence ever undertaken to restrict or impede laborers from soliciting or obtaining work," Chief Flynn testified.

He said he had gotten complaints from residents about laborers running across the street and blocking traffic or sticking their heads into cars to solicit work. "There was definitely increased police activity in that area, but that was because of the complaints we had received."

The village's lawyer, Kevin J. Plunkett, added, "What they're trying to do now is beat up our Police Department, and we're simply not going to allow that."

As the trial progressed through the week here, day laborers continued to pace the streets six miles away in Mamaroneck, searching for work.

Testimony for two of the plaintiffs had to be postponed because they were working when they were scheduled to be in court. "What choice to I have?" asked one of those plaintiffs, a 24-year-old man from Guatemala. "I have a family to support at home, and I still have to pay my rent."

selves or others from imminent harm.

But Antonette Daniels, 39, who said she had seen the shooting from across the darkened basketball court, said Mr. Mason had been shot without provocation. She said she had seen Mr. Mason racing alongside the basketball court, pursued by two police officers.

One officer yelled, "Freeze," Ms. Daniels said, and Mr. Mason stopped. Then the second officer, who was closer to Mr. Mason, fired, Ms. Daniels said. Mr. Mason did not pull out a gun, Ms. Daniels said, adding that the police officer "had no reason to shoot."

After the shooting, the officer approached Mr. Mason, who was lying motionless on the court, and began trembling, Ms. Daniels said.

The shooting enraged residents of the housing complex, who said they had long felt under siege by what they described as an overzealous police presence.

"They always question what we're doing," said one resident, Bobby West, 28.

Yesterday afternoon, residents gathered near the basketball court where Mr. Mason played with his friends and where he died, shaking their heads and asking, "Why would they shoot him?" Some wept, while others shouted in frustration.

Mr. Mason was convicted in October 2004 for a mugging in Manhattan, according to the police. Mr. Mason's mother, Charlotte Mason, 42, who did not live with her son, said he returned two months ago from a year-long stay at a juvenile reform camp in Buffalo. She said he had earned his G.E.D. and was training to be a security guard.

"He came back changed," Ms. Mason said. "All I know is that now I don't have a son."



Mingo Kenneth Mason, 18, center, was carrying a gun when he was shot yesterday, the police said

than \$1
arship
With
Attles,
utive w
the Nat
as hono
haired
school's
current
or socie
ipients
And
appare

lips Away

Council, city officials asked for a structure that would be strong enough to accommodate extra floors at some point in the future, Mr. Blumenfeld said.

Mr. Blumenfeld said Costco took its time because it was a sought-after tenant. "They're the 800-pound gorilla in the retail world," he said. "They do it at their pace, their speed." He said Target had more experience than Costco with urban settings.

Target has six stores in the city, including one in the Bronx that straddles a piece of the Marble Hill section of Manhattan, and two more are under construction. "Their mentality is: 'We've lived with this before. Let's get it done,'" Mr. Blumenfeld said.

But Mr. Brotman said Costco, which occupies three other stores in New York City, occupies basement space in the city. "We're well aware of the need for coexistence with other uses with residential above," he said.

The wholesale club was mined to open in Manhattan for the years," he said, "obviously looked at 50 different sites." He said he would expect to see a Costco in New York next month — once the city has approved a Manhattan site.

The Police Kill A Teenager After a Chase In Harlem

By CARA BUCKLEY and KATE HAMMER

A police officer shot and killed an 18-year-old youth alongside a darkened East Harlem basketball court early yesterday. Police officials defended the shooting, saying it appeared that the officer had fired in self-defense, but outraged residents, who huddled in groups yesterday mourning the young man's death, insisted that the shooting was unprovoked.

The teenager, Mingo Kenneth Mason, was pronounced dead at 1:47 a.m. at Metropolitan Hospital Center, the police said. Mr. Mason, who lived with Beatrice Mason, his great-grandmother, at 404 East 105th Street, had been shot once in the right side of the neck, a spokeswoman for the medical examiner's office said.

Around 12:30 a.m., the police said, they received a 911 call from a resident of the East River Houses, a sprawling public housing project along the East River between 102nd and 105th Streets. The caller said that four young men were gathered outside a building at 420 East 105th Street, admiring a gun held by a young man wearing a red and white bandanna around his head.

Two police officers approached, and the group scattered, according to the police. The young man in the bandanna brushed past the officers, the police said, and began to run.

Alerted by radio, other officers from the 23rd Precinct began chasing the young man, whom neighbors identified as Mr. Mason. The pursuit lasted about four blocks, ending at the edge of a basketball court at 431 East 102nd Street when Mr. Mason whirled around and one officer fired a shot, police said, and Mr. Mason fell.

A loaded .25-caliber semiautomatic handgun was found by Mr. Mason's side, the police said. They added that investigators were trying to determine whether the gun was stolen or had been used in any crimes.

The officer who shot Mr. Mason was not identified, but has been with the department 13 years, the police said.

A police spokesman, Paul J. Browne, said in a statement that the shooting was under investigation but "appears to be within department guidelines," which allow officers to use deadly force to protect them-

Long

By RON

NEWARK, school reunions, the guest memories. Then blithely that awkward into something. But at the association of — where the his own men into America and the future well.

The more to the 1940's sentimental was a predator with a reputation, lawyers. Many of the have the inclination to be overwhelmed and is struggling, in its callously low act today's student. "While I live a waste of energy."

Weequa raise \$3 more re

the good old 1952 gradual come a lawyer that energy students at were some interest in this who did."

In nine years chasm of time the association \$300,000, municipalities for the high school.

In addition helped buy trips to national and financial progress after the school.

And to the money prep's two years ago \$23,000 Paris by the grades in France.

In the effort to date, the center at the River Friday night.

TWENTY-THIRD PRECINCT POLICE STATION

136 WEST 30TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN

Inspected October 12, 1917. William A. Bailey, captain; John Wood, lieutenant at the desk.

The total police force of this district is 110, including 3 male attendants and 3 matrons.

There are two jails, one for men and one for women. The women's jail has 21 cells on two floors, and the men's jail has 20 modern steel cells on two floors, nine on the first and eleven on the second. The arrangement of the jail is not entirely modern; the cells face central corridors and the windows are behind the cells and above them. The cells have open tops made of round bars set on about 5 inch centers, so that they are fairly well lighted from these windows. Each cell in both departments contains a bunk, toilet and wash basin. The toilets are flushed by a push button and the attendant stated they had never had any trouble with prisoners interfering with the flush.

Women arrested in the 18th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd and 25th precincts, if detained, are brought to this station house, and sometimes from other precincts when the matron of a precinct is absent. The number of women locked in this jail averages from 125 to 150 a month, I was informed. The highest number at any time recently was 16. As many as 10 are often held for morning court.

In addition to the men arrested in this precinct, those arrested in the 22nd precinct, if detained, are brought to this station house. Up to June 1st of this year all men arrested in six precincts, if detained, were brought to this station house. The number actually locked in this jail from January 1 to June 1, 1917, was 2,125, or an average of a little over 400 a month. The number actually detained from June 1st to the date of inspection was 985, or an average of about 200 a month. The number of arrests and summonses served in this precinct from January 1, 1917, to date of inspection was 2,660, about 1,000 of which were summonses, the lieutenant stated. The jail has good care and was clean.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) GEO. McLAUGHLIN,

Chief Inspector.

Public Hearing of Police Brutality Charges Denied

Scheduled hearing of police brutality charges, lodged against Detective Emmett Howe by Herbert Newton, WPA Teachers Union vice president and victim of an alleged police assault, ended abruptly last Thursday in the 28th precinct station house when Newton, unable to secure assurance that the police department side of the case would also be presented, refused to offer his evidence.

The teacher, accompanied by a large part of a delegation which unsuccessfully sought admission to the hearing, immediately left the police station for City Hall to seek Mayor LaGuardia's intervention "to assure a fair and impartial hearing," he declared.

The case grew out of the arrest, last July 18, near 108th St. and Fifth Ave., of Newton and 20 other WPA workers during a picket campaign near Mayor LaGuardia's home. Newton, it is charged, was separated from the rest, handcuffed, taken to the 23rd precinct station, by Detective Howe and 5 other officers who allegedly beat him brutally, causing crushed ribs, concussion and other injuries which, it is maintained resulted directly in an attack of pleurisy.

The case against the police is being pushed by the WPA Teachers Union. William Levner, president, appeared at the hearing with Newton and his lawyer, Moses C. Weinman. For the police, Deputy Chief Inspector George Mulholland presided. Detective Howe and the other 5 accused officers were also present.

A large delegation, accompanying Newton to the hearing which, a spokesman insisted, had been designated as a public one, was barred from entering the hearing, it was charged, remained outside the door.

Inside, Newton is said to have been invited to submit his case by

Inspector Mulholland, who, at the same time, is said to have revealed that the police would not offer testimony at the hearing "on advice of high officials."

Newton thereupon excused himself momentarily, left the hearing to inform the waiting delegation which voted unanimously against participation in the hearing under such conditions. The adjournment followed immediately.

Among those in the barred delegation were Rev. John W. Robinson, of the Better Schools Committee of Harlem; Miss Josephine Tru-low Adams, vice president, National Federation for Constitutional Liberties and high-ranking D. A. R. member; Charles I. Stewart, of the New York Conference for Inalienable Rights; Dr. Bella V. Dodd, legislative representative of Local 5, Teachers Union; Prof. Margaret Schlauch, of Hunter College, and Ronald Shilen, executive member of the Teachers Union.

Miss Adams, Rev. Robinson, Mr. Stewart and Mr. Shilen, interviewed by the Star-News immediately after the end of the hearing, were unanimous in denouncing police brutality as "showing a dictatorship trend" and smacking of "un-American methods—as bad as Hitler" emphatically pledged the whole-hearted support of their respective organizations to Newton's fight.

Rosenberg Enters

Snortsman Held

Officer goes on 'fender bender'

By JAMIE SCHRAM

An off-duty NYPD cop wearing a tuxedo was arrested on drunken-driving and menacing charges yesterday after slamming his car into a minivan in Queens, police and a witness said.

Officer Darryl White was suspended without pay from East Harlem's 23rd Precinct after the incident on Lefferts Boulevard near Metropolitan Avenue in Kew Gardens at about 12:20 a.m., police said.

Witness Brian Muszel, who was in the minivan, claimed that White got out of his Chrysler Concord after the wreck and acted belligerently toward him and his two friends.

"The guy got out of his car stumbling," Muszel said. "It's noticeable beyond belief that he is drunk. He's wearing a tuxedo. You can tell he just came from a party."

"He started walking toward us, and I asked him if he was drunk. And he just started going crazy, threatening us. He said, 'You don't know who you are f---ing with.'"

According to Muszel, White also pulled out a handgun. Police could not confirm this last night.

"We all froze," Muszel said. "We didn't know what to do."

jamie.schram@nypost.com

NYPD DA BLOTTE

Brooklyn

Two workers were caught on tape stealing merchandise from a Downtown Brooklyn store on several occasions, authorities said yesterday.

Jason Escalera, 22, and John Peña, 36, were arrested Thursday and charged with petit larceny.

Sources said the pair struck seven times between Nov. 5 and 19 at the Target store in which they worked on Flatbus Avenue near Atlantic Avenue.

A security guard reviewed two video surveillance tapes, which caught the men in the act and handed them over to police on Dec. 1, the sources said.

The first tape allegedly showed Peña lifting up a box containing unknown merchandise in the store room.

He then walked into the aisle, concealed the merchandise on his body and crushed the box, sources said.

The second tape allegedly depicted Escalera snatching a digital camera, stuffing it into his pants and buckling his belt.

He also shoved merchandise into his pockets, sources said.

Police did not recover the stolen items.

An elderly bar owner has been arrested for beating his friend with a billy club during an argument in East Flatbush, authorities said yesterday.

Sources said Vincent Mayers, 69, was busted Thursday on charges of assault, menacing and weapon possession in the

NEW YORK POST 5 DEC. 2005

Cops put bite on loanshark operation

BY BARBARA ROSS
and CARRIE MELAGO
DAILY NEWS STAFF WRITERS

AUTHORITIES HAVE busted a vicious loansharking operation that pulled in \$1 million over the past five years — and whose enforcer was a former city cop, officials said yesterday.

Four defendants were snagged after a frightened Queens businessman couldn't keep up with the exorbitant interest payments on his \$20,000 loan and told police he feared for his safety, officials said.

"There were guns displayed. In one case, a gun was put to somebody's head," said Manhattan Assistant District Attorney Vincent Heintz.

An investigation uncovered about two dozen victims — most owners of small businesses such as jewelry stores and dry cleaners — who borrowed between \$10,000 and \$30,000 at interest as high as 125% annually, police said.

The debtors were allegedly threatened by Thomas Florio, 48, a former city police officer known to victims as "Fili" because he always had a miniature schnauzer at his side.

Florio retired with three-quarters disability pension from the 23rd Precinct in 1993 after stepping on a nail while running after a suspect.

Rage Says sarge helped

Florio retired with three-quarters disability pension from the 23rd Precinct in 1993 after stepping on a nail while running after a suspect.

The money in the operation came from Gerald Iaddomo, 53, and his wife, Susan, 40, a professional bodybuilder, authorities said. They were arrested yesterday at their palatial Lloyd Harbor L.I. home that featured a horse stable, two custom Harley-Davidson motorcycles and 17 firearms, according to Sgt. Felipe Rodriguez of the NYPD's organized crime investigation division.

Donald Weidel, 45, of College Point, Queens, was allegedly the borrowers' initial contact.

The suspects were all charged with conspiracy.

"They wanted their money, and they'd get it one way or another," said NYPD Detective Richard Fagan.

A man with a black eye who answered the door at Florio's house in Oceanside, L.I., declined to comment.

A neighbor said the former cop was a kind man who doted on his little dog, Chuckie.

"You got my head spinning with this. I never saw any inkling of that," said the neighbor. "He's extremely helpful, a great neighbor. I wish I had more neighbors like him."

the salary of any person, directly or indirectly is compensation for services rendered by any person, corporation or partnership employing any person under the Social Security

employees are not under the Social Security Act, having no social security program. Thus, Florio, an employee of a corporation and thus under the act, would be ineligible to receive further Federal payments.

Florio said here tonight that if, finally made law, she buries a much wider effect. Louis A said to be intended, by "Lou gag" the use of Social Security funds for the employment of any one side her receives compensation. "Now I have employer whose employees are to social security beneficiaries."

Martinez, court-martialed in the June 1991 Allen, 34, William Lewis Hoppes, 30, of 255 Walnut Street, reported, a graduate of the United States Military Academy, died today in the garage of a vacant house at 125 Northclaire Avenue. Detective John Mulligan said he was found next to the automobile, the motor of which was still running. The lieutenant, Hoppes, who had been missing by his wife last night, resigned his Army commission to enter private employment. Hoppes had failed a physical examination and was scheduled for active duty re-examination today.

Years for Old Murderer
JEROME, R. I., June 26 (AP) — Sentence of twenty-two years in State prison instead of life was imposed on a convicted murderer, a 63-year-old Armenian convicted by a jury of the murder, which would have resulted in a life sentence. The court took account of the defendant, who was killing Mrs. Nicholas with a meat cleaver in a quiet and orderly

yesterday, has pledged itself to buy \$143,645 in bonds.

Forest Hills, in Queens, led that borough in the size of its pledges. Of 8,000 counted in that community the average came to \$275, which is extremely high.

Two Iroquois Indian girls from Canada—Ulumia (A Bit of Sky) and Linda Katsitsonth (Blooming Flower) Boyer who live at 140 West Seventy-third Street — each pledged 10 per cent of their earnings.

POLICE CASE SPLITS JURY

One Acquitted, Jury Disagrees on Second in Fraud Charge

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

WHITE PLAINS, N. Y., June 26—After being out thirty hours, a jury in Westchester County Court acquitted tonight Jerry P. Kalas, 35 years old, of 95-16 Astoria Boulevard, Jackson Heights, Queens, on a charge of extortion, but reported that it could not agree in a parallel case against Walter E. Stanton, 36, of 83-09 Thirty-fifth Avenue, Jackson Heights. Both defendants are New York City policemen under temporary suspension.

County Judge Frank H. Coyne dismissed the jury and released Kalas from custody. Stanton was freed in \$2,500 bail pending a retrial of the case against him. The jury deliberated eighteen hours, the rest of the thirty hours having been spent at meals and in a hotel last night.

The two patrolmen were accused of going to the Mamaroneck home of Diamond Peralta, a laborer, last Feb. 25 and posing as Federal agents to get \$400 for not filing a liquor charge against Peralta. Later Peralta identified them at their police station in the Twenty-third Precinct, New York, it was charged.

Jersey Sugar Refinery Closes

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

EDGEWATER, N. J., June 26—After a series of four ten-day shut downs beginning in February, the Edgewater plant of the National Sugar Refining Company was closed for an indefinite period this afternoon as a result of the shortage of raw sugar shipments from Cuba and Puerto Rico. The company hopes to keep its Long Island City refinery going at capacity.

Capper, a CCC opponent not present on the first result again came out cause Senator Tamm opponent, had left to Mr. Wallace again for a compromise must be reached with the H may result in reducing appropriation.

The committee must pass other changes in the bill passed by the House the total by \$14,620,96.

One would grant the Education \$7,500,000 to students enrolled in civilian to the war effort. would be authorized to not exceeding \$500 a student.

Another would to 16 the minimum to 16 the minimum of the N defense program. carries a 17-year purpose of this committee explain "more flexibility for the training available and are who should be present in war industry."

Would Bar

A third amendment committee member

FOR VI



Buy war savings stamps today. Buy them day if you can. But on a regular basis.

It will cost money Germany, Japan and Our government call for help.

THE NEW YORK TIMES 27 JUNE 1942

Helsinki.
ate to the
en.
C. Mason.
rip, giving
ited to the

Regional
n Council.
Mrs. Ger-
vere: Mrs.
ra Archer.
d Beverly

ca Branch
and loyal
observed
u: a is
to NEW
YORK
AMSTERDAM
NEWS 19
JUNE 1954

34
tree
ing
Mrs.

IT

well
lled
ush-
ally
and
com-
s—photo-
e shunted
or names.

only the
ghly prob-
ngers who
parts in
ed in and
lugged in
has been
it is high-
"Carmen"
to do the

tion over
ucers may
h to deal

Champlain College where he studied engineering before he entered the Point. He was appointed to the Academy in 1950 by Congressman Powell. Active in athletics, he played on the Plebe

Burglars Escape As Cops Whips Girls 13

By CLYDE REID

A big tough east side cop, called to help capture a trio of hoodlums ransacking an apartment last week, collared a 13-year-old girl bystander and roughed her up before her horrified neighbors, because she wouldn't run when he ordered her to move on.

The patrolman later arrested the girl, a junior high school honor student, charging she called him a filthy name and took a swing at him. She has been paroled to her parents.

Harry Morse, shield No. 4973 of the 23rd Precinct, at 104th St., is the patrolman who made the arrest. The girl's name is withheld because of her age.

Were Investigating

Police were investigating a complaint that three hoodlums were burglarizing a neighborhood apartment on 102nd St., between Second and Third Aves., when the incident occurred. They failed to capture the burglars.

When the officers arrived, Morse was apparently assigned to keep the crowd away. He proceeded to motion the onlookers back when, according to witnesses, he pushed or shoved the girl. She allegedly told the officer that she understood English and that "she did not need to be pushed around." She denies using vile language.

Morse, according to bystanders, began to slap the 13-year-old, slamming her head against the wall and pushing her in the face.

One man told reporters, "It was the most disgraceful exhibition I've ever seen. If he were going to arrest her, he didn't have to beat her up to do it."

Patrolman Morse, who was at the station when reporters ar-

rived, yelled out his name, in a loud boisterous voice, before he was even asked. He implied he wanted it clearly stated in the record.

When asked if he wanted to make any further comment, his face reddened, the desk officer motioned him to shut up.

Arraigned In Court

In court with the girl last Friday, were her parents. As they were discussing the matter in the outer lobby, Morse approached them and asked in a rough voice (which drew the attention of all others in the room) "Did you see me do it?" When the girl's mother attempted to reply, he repeated the question, this time more vehemently. He was again boisterous. Observers termed him extremely nervous, crude and disrespectful.

As soon as they had taken their daughter to a doctor, the parents said, they intended to refer the matter to Edward Jacko of the NAACP. Both stressed the belief that this was a case of police brutality.

The young girl, according to her mother, has not been feeling well since the incident. The case will again be heard in Children's Court on June 25th.

Boston Commons, in Boston is the oldest public park in the U. S.

Women are not eligible for Rhodes Scholarships.

been a part of an \$820 million the past session to learn if 135th St., able to support

ed scientists and
ided into two
king on the dou-
eisinger has en-
eers to stay fo-
ortunity and not
and its problems.

News Wire Services

Roasted e botch

N — Workers
uclear weapons
it reaction" with
acceptable conse-
shandling pieces
trigger, and near-
n, officials said.
the Texas lab
broken pieces of
gh explosive be-
om an old war-
n in an unortho-
aised the risk of
ense Nuclear Fa-
board said Tues-
o Energy Secre-
raham.

KATIE FE
ered Brook
School tea's Pantex nucle-
son is their near Amarillo,
majority of quick-thinking
School teaented the explo-
and photo-
Parade—P
trigger detonat-
News Wire Services

Unluc

Cont
and mutila
partner is
both will
the New Je
ities.

A part of the
spelled doom
high priest
business carr

Grapefruit
they sometim

"Nobody is trying to hurt Mrs. Atkins or Dr. Atkins," Bloomberg said in an interview to air tomorrow on "Eyewitness News Up Close with Diana Williams."

"I think my answer is lighten up a little bit and you should watch what you eat," he said.

The food furor erupted Tuesday when Bloomberg, in an off-the-cuff crack picked up by New York 1 microphones, said reports that Atkins died last year after falling were "bull-". He also hinted that the diet doc's weight may have been a factor in his death.

Williams, in the Sunday interview on Channel 7, gave Bloomberg every opportunity to apologize, but the mayor refused.

"Atkins is dead. I don't believe that bull- that he dropped dead slipping on sidewalk," Bloomberg suddenly said.

"I actually went to his house out in Southampton for a Pat aki fund-raiser two years ago. Bloomberg told the firefighters "The guy was fat — big guy — but heavy. And the food was inedible. I took one appetizer and I had to spit it into my napkin."

Atkins' widow said he 72-year-old husband — a cardiologist whose diet favors stea and eggs over pasta and other carbohydrates — died of severe trauma to his head after slipping outside his E. 55th St. office during a snowstorm.

Richard Rothstein, a man for Atkins' compi

Cop gets busted for belting her son

An East Harlem cop has been arrested and suspended for hitting her child with a belt.

Sharon Javier, an officer for approximately five years, was arrested Thursday after investigators discovered she had been disciplining her 9-year-old son by smacking him with a belt.

Javier, who is stationed at the 23rd Precinct stationhouse on E. 102nd St., was charged with second-degree assault, police said.

An investigation is continuing, an NYPD spokesman said.

Jonathan Lemire

Team

By DAN LUZADDER in E
and JOSE MARTINEZ in I
DAILY NEWS WRITERS

The race card is on th
Kobe Bryant's lawyer
the Los Angeles Laker
cused of rape because

"There is lots of histor
ing falsely accused of th
en," said defense attorn

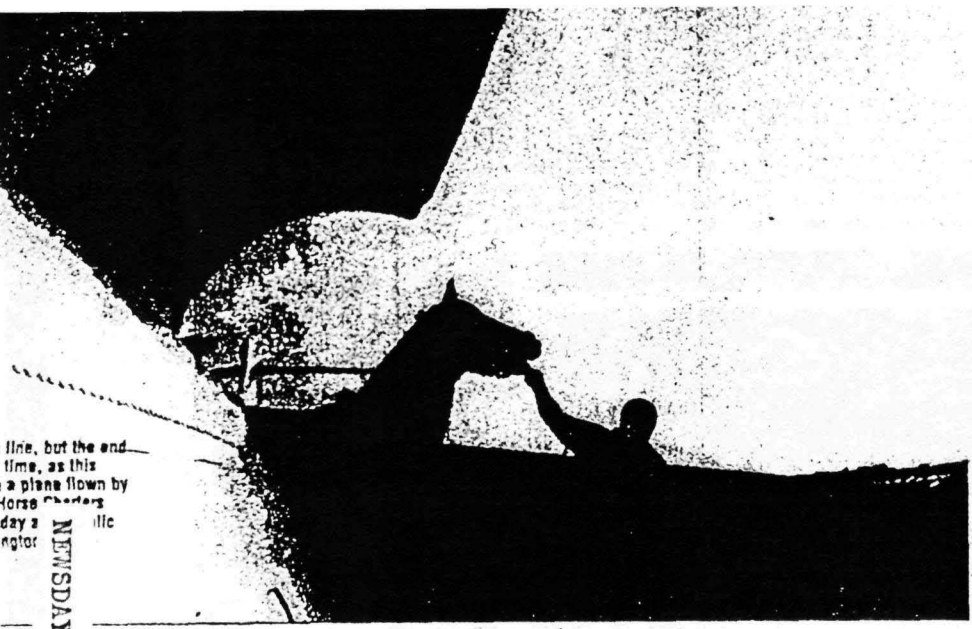
The claim — the first
has suggested race as a
lawyers argued over ac
crisis counselor who sa
view with the 19-year-old accuse

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS 24 JAN. 1954

line, but the end-
time, as this
a plane flown by
force
day a
nator

WEDNESDAY
(NASSAU ED.)
3 OCT. 2002

speck in the sky
the size of a trac-
the runway at Re-
the tarmac took on
a barn.
g 727 outfitted with 18 stalls,
ningdale, bringing thorough-
kentucky to race at Belmont. It
ouisville, carrying New York
cks in the Bluegrass state.
t has lots of leg room, a groom
d all the hay you can eat.
a blue jean-clad flight atten-
led one of the nine arrivals
id down a specially designed
uck. While the employees of
r refueled the plane, the first
sandwich. New hay bales were
e next load of passengers, in-
er, who won \$150,000 last
la., racetrack.
h time to waste, the turn-
k so the horses don't spend
necessary on the plane.



Ridin' High

Ex-Cop Held in Shooting at Neighbors

By Sean Gardiner,
Melanie Lefkowitz
and Elena Malykhina

A former police officer fired more than 20 shots at his "Stuy Town" neighbors yesterday, grazing a preschool teacher who was leading children through the normally quiet housing complex, and striking neighbors' cars and windows, police said.

Shooting from his fourth-floor apartment at 647 E. 14th St. in Stuyvesant Town, Brian Berrigan, 33, fired in three separate spurts over 2½ hours before being captured, Police Commissioner Ray Kelly said.

Ayana Reyes, 25, was grazed in the left shoulder as she was shepherding eight children from the Manhattan Kids Club II preschool to a playground.

"I didn't know I was shot — all I could think of is, I don't know what hit me, I'm bleeding, I'm here with all these kids, I was just thinking of getting them back into the school," she said last night.

Reyes, who was taken to Bellevue Hospital Center, received five sutures to close the wound.

Police sources said that it does not appear Berrigan knew Reyes and that the shooting was likely random.

Kelly said Berrigan was hired by the Police Department in June 1995 and was assigned to the 23rd Precinct on the Upper East Side of Manhattan. He was fired in July 1997 for failing a drug test. Police said Berrigan tested positive for cocaine at the time.

Police sources said it appears Berrigan had been drinking alcohol yesterday after his wife threatened to leave him.

He was charged with two counts of attempted murder; two counts of first-degree assault; seven counts of first-degree reckless endangerment; and seven counts of third degree criminal mischief. He was awaiting arraignment last night.

At the 13th Precinct station house, Berrigan broke down in tears and admitted he fired the shots, police sources said.

Bible In One Hand; Pistol In Other, This Cop Keeps Peace

By GEORGE W. CORNELL
Of the Associated Press

NEW YORK (AP) — A burly, high ranking police officer, kneeling in prayer with a pair of teen-age boys . . .

This is a common scene at offices of the man who supervises law enforcement today in one of the city's toughest neighborhoods.

Deputy inspector Conrad S. Jensen does the job — not with a strong arm — but with spiritual stimulation. The Bible is his hand-book.

"It's the only real answer for any situation," he says.

Big, muscular, 48-year-old Jensen for 3½ years has commanded the 23rd precinct, embracing Manhattan's discordant, racially variegated, gang-ridden East Harlem.

"What most of these people need," he commented in an interview, "is a little love and attention."

On the force 23 years, Jensen this month was promoted from precinct captain to divisional deputy inspector, with jurisdiction over a wider sector, but still including the troublous area with which he's familiar.

"I try to discharge my duties first as a Christian, then as a policeman," he said.

"When a person comes to the place that he realizes the word of God does have the answers to the problems of society, it is amazing what happens."

CRIME RATE DIPS

In motley, jumbled east Harlem, with its Italian-Negro-Irish-German-Puerto Rican population and the biggest concentration of youth gangs in town, the high crime rate has declined during Jensen's tenure.

He urges his force to make friends with residents, to help them with their troubles. Officers are sent into schools to make talks.



SPEAKER — Conrad S. Jensen, a New York City police officer and Baptist Church deacon who has gained recognition as an evangelist, will be speaker at a Monday dinner meeting of the Eugene Christian Business Men's Committee. For men only, the dinner will begin at 6:30 p.m. in the Eugene Hotel. Tickets will be available at the door or from members of the organization.

"We try to latch on to every opportunity to do good," he said.

It may be attending an orphan girl's graduation, or arranging a funeral for some lonely dweller or a cop bringing a batch of young ones to the stationhouse while their mother is whisked to a hospital.

Jensen's office door is always open to any kid that wants to see him. They know he's there when-

ever his gray station wagon, with its sign saying "time is short, eternity sure," is parked out front.

Jensen keeps a Bible on his desk. In discussions with upset families or worried teen-agers, he often reads pertinent verses, sometimes kneels with them in prayer.

LASTING INFLUENCE

"It's the only influence in this cockeyed world that can change a person," he said. "It's the only lasting item in a person's life."

Jensen would rather use consideration than constraint. However, the 230-pound, 6-foot-1 man, one of the police department's ace pistol shots, comments:

"The only time to use force is to overcome resistance. In that case, a policeman has a legitimate right and a duty to use any method to protect himself. If a hand is laid on me, I'll fracture as many skulls as I can reach."

Even so, he says, neither the nightstick nor jail is the real solution. As a Baptist lay evangelist, he spends his spare time and days off speaking at about a dozen meetings in settlement projects and elsewhere each month.

He has written numerous tracts about juvenile delinquency and moral regeneration, including one titled "What the Bible Says About Policemen," stressing John the Baptist's ethical instructions to the Roman legionaries.

"The world is dying for a little love. Everyone is so busy running around trying to keep up with an economy that's already over our heads. We have more gadgets and less goodness than we've ever had."

"I don't believe the answer is in new houses and new playgrounds, but in new people. They can be changed, and only the gospel can change them. The gospel of Christ can change anybody."

Police Join Campaign to Change Their Image From



Teen-agers watch the formalities at the 23d Precinct station as the 4 P. M. tour of duty begins. The youth are members of the Children's Aid Society center at 130 East 101st Street. The society seeks to build amicable relations between city youth and the police.



Patrolmen Walter Burnett, left, and Allan Dinegar, dressed in judo costume, encourage pupils learning the sport at the society's Sloane center, at 630 East Sixth Street.

But at least one defense lawyer who often represents police officers in trouble blasted the new policy as unfair.

"This is nothing more than a knee-jerk reaction to what happened with Joseph Gray," said lawyer Marvyn Kornberg. "They are taking cases that are old and pushing them up."

Before the crash that killed

Internal Affairs investigators planned to question him today about the crash as a way of speeding his administrative trial.

Police brass don't want Gray, 40, back on the payroll. After the crash, he was suspended for 30 days without pay, which is routine. Without further action, the 15-year veteran would be re-

en driving came back yesterday with no trace of alcohol in his system, Brooklyn prosecutors said.

Dwayne Allen, a transit cop, was charged with slamming his vehicle into a parked car in Crown Heights while off duty Saturday evening. A woman standing near the car was slightly injured by flying plastic from a broken taillight.

Nab cop in Harlem extortion

By MICHAEL McPHEE
DAILY NEWS STAFF WRITER

An NYPD cop has been arrested and suspended for allegedly shaking down a deli owner in an extortion plot, police said.

Willie Thomas, a 17-year veteran of the force assigned to the 23rd Precinct on the upper East Side, was busted Sunday after investigators said he went to a Harlem deli and threatened its owner — who was not identified — with his service revolver, police sources said.

The deli owner's business partner, a man police identified only by his first name, David, is alleged to have been involved in an elaborate check-cashing scheme with Henry Vargas, an associate of Thomas.

According to the police source, Vargas used Thomas to help him extort \$16,000 from David — profits made in the check-cashing scheme.

"He [Thomas] identified himself as Detective Will Johnson from the 28th Precinct and collected \$600 on Mr. Vargas' behalf," the source said.

Thomas was arrested after he gave the deli owner his home telephone number and told him to call when he had more money. The deli owner, who suspected he was dealing with a police impersonator, contacted the 28th Precinct on Saturday.

The following day, investigators recorded a conversation between Thomas and the deli owner in which "the officer implicated himself," the source said.

Thomas was arrested and suspended later that day, cops said. Manhattan prosecutors have not charged Thomas, but an Internal Affairs Bureau investigation is ongoing.

Vargas also was arrested yesterday, cops said. Charges against him were pending last night.

"I'm really surprised. He seemed really hardworking, and I never got the sense that he was involved [in corruption] in any way," said Arlene Schulman, author of "23rd Precinct: The Job," a book chronicling the lives of cops in the precinct.

ark with joyous sound yesterday to start concert series or lunch hour today; to Cunningham Park, Queens, tomorrow, and to the South St. Seaport on Friday night.

in robbery, slay plot

ney will be punished law allows," Block than the maximum message.

ality in March to his partner, Anthony hoots with a violent 1 by Jordan's child-ker) Padmore. He al-and Trotman con-tive who contradict-un arrest.

the case, Assistant path, argued strenu-

ously against any sentencing break for Jordan: He said Jordan and Trotman's crimes "made it harder for good police officers to do their jobs."

Moments before the sentencing, a tearful Jordan, clad in blue prison garb and his head bowed, said that he was "truly sorry."

"I fell short to the community," he said. "I fell short to my friends and my family and the court. I'm disgraced. I can't blame anyone but myself. I ask myself countless times each day, 'Why?' The truth is, there's no answer."

WOMAN: COP'S DAD SAID TO SHOOT ME

"SHOOT her, too! Shoot her, too!"

Those are the words Begniga Valentine says she heard from the mouth of an off-duty cop's father as she cried, cradled and tried to resuscitate her mortally wounded daughter in the hallway of their Brooklyn apartment building.

The grieving mother made that allegation yesterday before she attended the wake for her daughter, Carmen, 21, who was shot in the chest and stomach by Officer Hai Looa Wang of the 23rd Precinct.

The Valentine family decided to come forward with their side of Monday night's shooting because they believe the NYPD is not providing the full story in an effort to protect one of its own.

"I think a cop took personal business and is using his professional business to cover it up," Valentine's nephew Carlos Rivera, 33, said.

Police said Wang shot Carmen Valentine after she and her mother, one armed with a bat and the other with a pool cue, attacked him and his stepfather, William Vargas, 61, in the culmination of a long-running tenant dispute.

Begniga Valentine said they were planning to move because of the problems.

The officer and his father were

DOUGLAS MONTERO



both hospitalized with real injuries," Wang's lawyer, Stuart London, said. "There is medical evidence to support the officer's version of events."

But Valentine said yesterday Wang started the fracas when she and her two daughters entered their building at 1185 DeKalb Ave. and were confronted by the cop in civilian clothes she quotes as saying, "I want to talk to you three bitches."

The women ignored the remark and started climbing up the stairs to their fourth-floor apartment where they have lived for 20 years.

Carmen, however, changed her mind and headed back toward Wang, who was standing outside his stepfather's first-floor apartment.

"She didn't know he was going to have a gun," said Valentine, adding nobody in her family knew Wang was a cop.

Valentine claims she and Carmen were descending the steps — and that they were unarmed, despite what the cops say now.

"He had his gun drawn so I got in front of her to protect her. Without saying anything he just started shooting."

"She collapsed in my arms and I just started crying," Valentine said. "I was screaming, I was so nervous — I didn't know what to do."

Valentine said that's when Vargas began encouraging Wang, who appeared nervous, to shoot her.

Valentine said she held her daughter until she turned cold and other police officers arrived — and treated Carmen like a criminal by dragging her body down the stairs to the lobby.

"I kept telling them to treat her right," Valentine said.

Valentine was arrested and charged with first-degree assault, but released on bail without any objections from the Brooklyn district attorney because "she had to bury her daughter," spokesman Kevin Davitt said.

The NYPD refused to comment, but Wang remains in custody of his gun and badge until the investigation is complete.

London thinks the grand jury will exonerate his client.

Maybe so, but couldn't have Officer Wang used his police training to figure out a nonlethal way to resolve his family matter?

Supervisor goes extra mile

DEAR ABBY. This is in response to "Still Connected in Boise," whose cell phone was stolen when she left it on the seat in her car. My husband and I had a similar experience last year.

We were having a dish antenna installed in our home in Mexico to improve both TV and Internet reception. This installation took

Months later, when we returned to our home in Mexico, there was a message waiting for us from the supervisor. We called him, and he apologized profusely, explaining that one day shortly after the original in-

people who send holiday or special-occasion cards or letters. Please date them! Many of us keep these greetings as mementos and delight in reviewing them at a later date. It's nice to know the greeting was received. Dating all correspondence is helpful to the recipients, and numbering pages is

NEW YORK POST 28 OCT. 2000

employees using our cell phone. The phone was confiscated, and

Enemies to Friends in the Eyes of City Youngsters



Capt. James Taylor of the 28th Precinct enjoys ping-pong game during visit to the center at 14-32 West 118th Street, where its 5,000 children are playing host this week to the men of his precinct. The department is supporting and encouraging society's drive.



Policewomen Barbara McCormick, left, and Mary Grayson describe the life of a woman in their profession to girls at the East Harlem center holding open house for the police.

IF TOI aspe love sure it's will Som fill with

the Phit pect som ager reac For SCO

only don for tion sion you thin Fo SCO

will thin are som quit view stro Fo SCO

claf Mier est 100

ently rang an alarm bell.

The industry reverberated yesterday with rumors that the NAB would soon relax its time limitations on commercials in an effort to sign up more code members and thus prove that self-regulation within the NAB can achieve the same results the FCC could by law.

Tonight's TV Choice

- 4:00—13-TV for Teachers:** "Methods and Materials in Health Teaching and Health Guidance." A discussion on teenage smoking and the risks involved.
- 7:30—2-The International Hour:** "American Jazz." Ten jazz greats offer an hour of Dixieland, swing, modern and progressive jazz. Among the guests are Count Basie and Teddy Wilson.
- 8:30—2, 3-Red Skelton:** Rhonda Fleming and comedian Hank Henry are headliners. In the Silent Spot, Red enacts the rise and fall of Fireball Lumpkin, a rube rookie baseball player who skyrockets to stardom.
- 4-Empire:** "Where the Hawk Is Wheeling." Connie tells her brother how Redigo earned his job as ranch foreman. Color.
- 13-Larry Adler:** The last United States concert of the season.
- 9:30—2, 3-Jack Benny:** Rochester finds Jack's old application for enrollment in medical school while cleaning the attic, dozes off, and dreams of his boss as a great surgeon.
- 4-Kremlin:** The story of the Kremlin as it reflects the turbulent, often bloody, history of the Russian people and their rulers is offered. Color.
- 10:00—2, 3-Garry Moore:** Dancer Gwen Verdon adds a nostalgic touch with a soft-shoe dance of the vaudeville era. "That Wonderful Year Is 1936."
- 10:30—4-Chet Huntley:** "The Gate." A case history of a new factory in Naples and its impact on the lives of the young men who are fortunate in getting jobs.
- 7, 8-Close-Up!:** "The 23rd Precinct—New York." The story of police activities in New York's crime-ridden Hellgate section, an area that embraces every human condition and evil, and pulsates with unabating turbulence, is told.
- 11-Save Allen:** Guests are Rowan and Martin and Jennie Smith.
- 11:30—4-Johnny Carson:** Guests are Gov. Edmund G. Brown, Kirk Douglas, Milton Berle, Inger Stevens and Maury Wills. Color.

Feature Films

**Excellent *Good

- 5:00—4—"Love Lottery."** Comedy. David Niven (1956).
- 5:30—2—"This Man Is News."** Drama. Valerie Hobson (1939).
- 9—"Racket Busters."** Drama. Humphrey Bogart (1938).
- 7:30—9—"Crime and Punishment."** Drama. George Hamilton (1959). Repeated at 10:50.
- 9:00—9—"Springfield Rifle."** Western with Gary Cooper (1953).

Stars recruited to annual TV awards ceremony (10-11:30 PM) include Belafonte, Art Carney, MacMurray, Dina M

* Indicates program highlight
M Indicates Movie
C Indicates Color
R Indicates Repeat Telecast

AFTERNOON

- 4:00—2-Secret Storm**
4-Match Game
5-Felix and Witz
7, 8-Bandstand
9-Buccaneers
11-Circus
- 13-TV for Teachers**
- 4:30—2-Edge of Night**
4-Danny Thomas
7-Discovery '63
9-Chubby Jackson
- 4:45—7-Newsstand**
- 5:00—2-Love That Bot (R)**
4—"Love Lottery" (M)
7-I Married Joan
9-Zoorama
11-Dick Tracy
13-Once Upon a D
- 5:30—2—"This Man Is News" (M)**
5-Sandy's Hour
7-Highway Patrol (R)
9—"Racket Buste (M)
11-Popeye, 3 St
- ### EVENING
- 6:00—7-News**
13-What's New
6:15—4-News
6:30—5-Mickey Mouse
11-McGraw
13-Profile: N.J.
6:45—2, 4-News
7:00—4-Ripcord (R)
5-Beachcomber
7-Phil Silvers (I
9-Merrytoons
13-Ceramics
- 7:30—2-International Hour***
4-Laramie (C)
5-Lock Up (R)
7-Combat (R)
9—"Crime and Punishment" (M)

- 4:05: The Age of Bel (WNCN)**
- 6:00: Showtime: "Irma**
- 6:15: Eveninig Concert: Cello Concerto in**
- 6:45: "Black Spring": work of Henry Mi**

B2

L

THE NEW YORK TIMES

Officer Suspended for Impeding Inquiry in Fatal Queens Shooting

By C. J. CHIVERS

A veteran police officer has been suspended for impeding the investigation into the fatal shooting of a man at a Queens intersection Saturday, the police said yesterday.

A GMC sport utility vehicle owned by the officer, Angela Willis, was being driven by a man suspected of killing the victim, Derrick Gilmore, the police said. Mr. Gilmore, 31, of Jamaica, Queens, was shot repeatedly as he sat in his Ford Explorer at 10 a.m. on Saturday at the corner of 38th Avenue and 21st Street in Long Island City.

Witnesses told the police that they saw a man pull up behind Mr. Gilmore in Officer Willis's vehicle, step outside and fire at least five shots, striking Mr. Gilmore in the torso. He died an hour later at Elmhurst Hospital Center.

The gunman escaped in Officer Willis's vehicle, which was found later that morning parked outside the Queensbridge Houses on Vernon Boulevard, where Officer Willis lives, the police said.

Officer Willis, 36, a 10-year veteran on the force, saw detectives clustered around her vehicle and demanded to know what they were doing, the police said. Under questioning, the authorities said, she told them that she had misplaced the vehicle and lost her keys and that she did not know whether anyone had been driving it.

When the police searched her apartment, they found her police identification and her badge. She

then told the detectives that she was a police officer, the police said.

The police said that Officer Willis refused to answer any questions after she identified herself as a police officer, and was immediately suspended without pay. She could not be reached for comment yesterday.

The police said that a 9-millimeter handgun had been used to kill Mr. Gilmore and that five 9-millimeter shell casings had been found on the ground near Mr. Gilmore's Explorer. Officer Willis carries a 9-millimeter semiautomatic pistol, the police said, and the authorities seized it from a locker at the 23rd Precinct station house on East 102nd Street in East Harlem, where she is assigned.

Sgt. Andrew McInnis, a police spokesman, said that it did not appear that Officer Willis's weapon was used in the crime and that she was not considered a suspect in the killing. He said detectives were searching for a male suspect and did not know whether he had any connection to Officer Willis.

"The witnesses, who gave us the vehicle description and plate number, said it was a male driving the GMC, and a male who shot the victim," Sergeant McInnis said. "We believe it was a male who committed the murder."

A woman who identified herself as Mr. Gilmore's cousin declined to comment in detail yesterday, saying the family was busy making funeral arrangements. "The fact that she was a police officer, we don't really care," she said. "Right now, we're grieving."

Gracie Mansion Issues an Invitation

Have the party planners at City Hall not been reading the papers? The invitation to the annual "Salute to the Theater" at Gracie Mansion began the way invitations to official events at Gracie Mansion have always begun with two names followed by the words "cordially invite you to join them." The two names were RUDOLPH W. GIULIANI and DONNA HANOVER, "broadcast journalist and first lady of the City of New York."

In case the invitation writers missed it, last week the mayor said he wanted a separation from Ms. Hanover. The week before, the mayor said that a woman who had dined with him in Upper East Side restaurants and marched with him in the St. Patrick's Day parade was a "very good friend."

But maybe the invitation senders know all that.

"All invitations at Gracie Mansion have Donna's name on them because she lives at Gracie Mansion," Ms. Hanover's spokeswoman, JOANN DANIELIDES, said yesterday.

So will Ms. Hanover appear at the theater salute on Monday? "It's on her schedule," Ms. Danielides said. "I don't know if she'll be attending." The mayor's press office said that as of yesterday the event was still on his schedule, too.

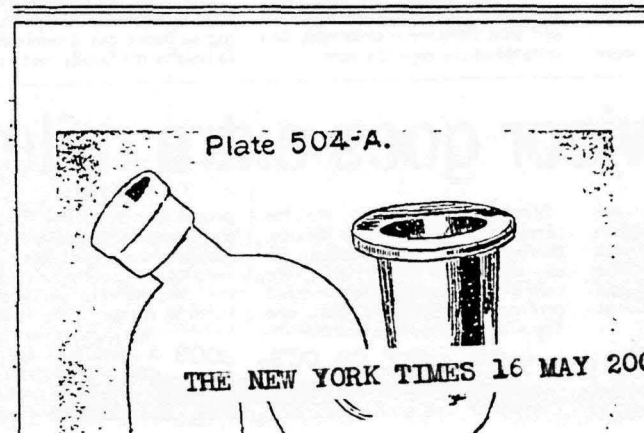


JAMES WOODS

Film Recalls Mapplethorpe Ca.

Next week, anyone with Showtime can watch "Dirt Pictures." The other night one had to be an invited guest.

Showtime and the Creat



THE NEW YORK TIMES 16 MAY 2000

It is the same scenario when you search a prisoner. Just because you recover one gun does not mean you stop. You could wind up dead if you do. ...

We never broke the law, we did our jobs lawfully and professionally. Unfortunately, we and the citizens of N.Y. continue to pay the price of misguided politics.

Patricia Feerick
Rikers Island

P.S. I will continue to fight for justice, fortunately even behind bars. I am able to keep my sanity.

Handwritten note:
I will continue to fight for justice, fortunately even behind bars. I am able to keep my sanity.

Radio raid signaled an end to 4 careers

By JOHN MARZULLI
DAILY NEWS STAFF WRITER

In trying to recover a stolen police radio worth about \$1,500, Lt. Patricia Feerick and three cops threw away their careers.

Their downfall began Sept. 22, 1990, when Officer John DeVito, a member of the 23rd Precinct's street narcotics enforcement unit, lost his radio during a bust outside the Taino Towers in East Harlem.

To this day, many officials are puzzled why Feerick, a rising star with a law degree, would risk it all by rousting apartments without a search warrant.

Feerick's trial attorney, Bruce Smirn, yesterday tried to explain the cops' zeal. Whoever had the radio, he said, was taunting the officers over the airwaves, threatening, "We're going to get that fat bitch lieutenant."

"The cops feared for her safety," he said.

Feerick, along with DeVito and Officers Orlando Rosario and Mayra Schultz, developed leads that the radio transmissions were coming from an apartment inside Taino Towers, then controlled by the Purple City crack gang. Feerick's superior

ordered her to refer the matter to detectives to get a search warrant.

A search warrant was sought, but Feerick and her cops didn't wait. On Sept. 26, they hit an apartment looking for Ben Stokes, who was staying with tenant Denise Jackson.

Stokes wasn't there, but the cops held Jackson and a friend, Theresa Johnson, at gunpoint while they ransacked the apartment, "removing pictures from the walls, emptying closets, the kitchen cabinets and refrigerator, and upending and ripping some of the furniture," according to court records.

The cops also scrawled a message on the wall: "Alls [sic] we want is the f---g radio."

Stokes' girlfriend told them he was in another apartment. They forced their way into the second flat, where they found him.

Although the cops found more than 500 vials of crack in the apartment, they told Stokes he would not be prosecuted if the radio was returned.

Later that day, the missing radio was handed over to a Taino Towers guard. Jackson reported the incident to the Internal Affairs Bureau, and an investigation began.



HOME Patricia Feerick Joseph, 12 weeks, in M

Police and a Citizen Dispute Puerto Rican Arrest

A Welfare Department trainee who went to an East Harlem police station to lodge a complaint of police brutality has been arrested on the rarely used charge of inciting to riot.

The police accuse the trainee of haranguing a crowd to take a prisoner away from them.

The charge came to light yesterday after leaflets were distributed at the entrance to the IRT subway at Lexington Avenue at 103d Street.

Printed in English and Spanish the flyer asks for anyone who saw "the police arrest and then beat up a Puerto Rican in the 103d Street subway station on Thursday evening on January 30, 1964" to get in touch with Hector Velez, chairman of the Committee for Police Community Relations.

The group was formed Monday to try to better relations between the police and Puerto Ricans who are incensed over the fatal shooting by an off-duty patrolman of Frank Rodriguez, 18 years old, in a street fight last week. It is composed of local clergymen and civic leaders.

Defendant's Story

John Gotsch, the 27-year-old trainee, who has worked for seven months at the East End Welfare Center, 309 East 108th Street, gave his version of the incident of Jan. 30 in an interview. Mr. Gotsch, a stocky sandy-haired man, is a graduate of Hobart College and a night graduate student at New York University majoring in sociology.

Mr. Gotsch said he was waiting on the downtown side of the station platform at about 10:30 P.M. when six policemen came in on the downtown side.

Three of them climbed down onto the tracks, weapons drawn, and crossed to the uptown platform. The other three, he said, left the platform and reappeared

They Exchange Charges of Brutality by Patrolmen and Inciting to Riot

on the uptown platform a few minutes later.

According to Mr. Gotsch, three of the policemen caught a young man who had been hiding just inside the subway tunnel on the uptown side. He has been identified as Juan Benitez, 22, of 712 Cauldwell Avenue, the Bronx.

Benitez had fled the 23d precinct stationhouse shortly before. He had been booked on charges of unlawful intrusion and possession of narcotics.

Mr. Gotsch said he and 20 to 25 others on the downtown platform walked to where they stood opposite the scene.

The police, he continued, had subdued Benitez but were nevertheless beating him. The three policemen who captured Benitez were then joined by the other three and by five plainclothesmen and a rookie. The beating continued for several minutes.

Mr. Gotsch said the spectators "voiced a collective dissent." A detective, later identified as Edward Goff of the precinct detective squad, pointed a revolver at the spectators and told them to move on, according to Mr. Gotsch.

Detective Goff and Mr. Gotsch exchanged words across the tracks. "A train came in and I boarded it," Mr. Gotsch said.

Consults Minister

He got off at 86th Street. He said he had been bothered by the incident and returned uptown to consult the Rev. Norman Eddy, community coordinator for the New York City Mission Society. He told Mr. Eddy he wanted to file a complaint charging police brutality.

Both Mr. Eddy and Mr. Gotsch gave similar accounts

of what happened in the police station. They said that 15 minutes after arriving at the precinct house Detective Goff returned and told Mr. Gotsch he was under arrest.

He was charged with inciting to riot, a felony that carries a maximum penalty of five years in prison and a \$1,000 fine. He also was charged with interfering with an officer making an arrest, a misdemeanor.

Mr. Gotsch never formally lodged his brutality complaint. He spent the night in jail and was released in his own recognizance the next day.

A Police Department report differs in several particulars from Mr. Gotsch's story. A police spokesman said that a struggle had followed the capture of Benitez but that he had not been brutally treated.

Police Contradict Gotsch

The spokesman also said that "only three or four" policemen were on the scene and not a dozen as Mr. Gotsch asserted.

In addition, the spokesman said that the detective assigned to the case, Mr. Goff, observed Mr. Gotsch "haranguing the crowd to take the prisoner away from us." Mr. Gotsch was told to desist, the spokesman said, but he refused.

Detective Goff told him he was under arrest, but before some of the policemen could get to the downtown side to arrest Mr. Gotsch he boarded a train and fled, the spokesman said.

A preliminary hearing on the charges is scheduled for March 4 in the Criminal Courts Building, 100 Centre Street.

Benitez was sentenced on Monday to 30 days in jail. His father, Francisco Benitez, said he saw his son four days after his arrest.

He said: "At that time my son had a gash behind an ear and his hands were all swollen, as if somebody stood on them."

approach opportunity of pleading guilty to but a disorderly conduct or paying a \$25 fine but he pleaded not guilty and was held for a trial.

Dukes Angry

Rev. Nelson C. Dukes, pastor of Fountain Baptist Church in 126th St. near Fifth Ave., is incensed at those who are trying to lay the blame of the riot at his feet.

"I may institute charges against a few of them," he said.

Police Commissioner Michael J. Murphy said his objective is to bring about peace and tranquility. The Commissioner is reported also ready to make some concessions in reference to the Civilian Complaint Board.

Alfonso Woodall, of 100 Morn-

joined her. She got up and left.

Would Have Preferred Cattle Prods

By GEORGE TODD

"Even the use of water hose and cattle prod poles would be preferable to nightsticks and live ammunition," believes Alexander J. Allen, executive director, New York Urban League.

After so many heads got busted, Ted Velez, leader of the East Harlem Tenants' Council, observed: "We need the steel helmets, not the cops."

Bayard Rustin was pushing the peace line at the first rally held after the outbreak at Mt. Morris Park Presbyterian Church, and was booed. Sample:

"What makes us unique, what makes us different, what makes us great as black people is that in the face of brutalization we have not committed ourselves."

It looked like a Negro newspaperman's council during the three nights of rioting in Harlem as some dozen of the colored brethren on white journals and radio - TV, converged on the battle-torn scene.

One uptown newsman cracked: "I see they sent all you cats back to Harlem."

Negro newsmen apparently represented a symbol to the cops. They got no preferential treatment.

Apollo Call

A call by a prankster sent 17 police officers to the Apollo Theater at 9:30 Wednesday night. Manager Honi Coles intercepted the officers and learned that a report was received at the W. 123rd Precinct that several shotguns were in the theater. The officers walked through the theater quietly and finding no guns, left.

Wednesday

Harlem was calm Wednesday night. There was no arrests in the three precincts which are currently involved in the riot. There were several radio car runs and the police chased a number of youths who were congregating on 125th St. between Seventh and Eighth Avenues.

Thursday

Thursday night was quiet on the Harlem front. The police department said there were no disturbances.

Relax during the hot summer months by reading your Amster-



NEW BANKING HOURS AT OUR 145TH STREET OFFICE

Beginning Monday, At the banking hours at our 145th Street and St. Nicholas Avenue will be from 6:30 P. M., every bank

BOWEN SAVINGS BANK

145TH STREET AT ST. NICHOLAS

MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CO.

Truck crash hurts 12

Two buses in smashup

By K.C. BAKER and BILL HUTCHINSON

Daily News Staff Writers

A dozen people were injured yesterday in East Harlem when an oil truck set off a chain-reaction crash involving two city buses at an intersection where residents complain cops and firefighters regularly double-park.

After the 3 p.m. accident at Third Ave. and 102nd St., police said five officers from the 23rd Precinct would be disciplined because their personal cars were parked illegally, either in a bus stop or in a crosswalk.

Witnesses said they saw the Schildwachter Fuel Oil truck swerve around cars parked in a crosswalk on 102nd St. as it headed north on Third Ave.

But the truck driver told investigators that he veered to avoid a car that had cut him off and ended up slamming into the back of a stopped M-102 bus. The M-102 then knocked it into an M-101 bus in front of it.

The accident occurred as Roberto Marrero, 34, and his son, 3, were getting off the M-102.

"All of a sudden I heard a big blast," said Marrero, who suffered a broken hand and a neck fracture. "I tried to hold onto something, but I couldn't. My son flew up and landed on my back." The boy suffered minor injuries.

Marrero said passengers panicked when they realized the bus had been hit by an oil truck and ran wildly, fearing an explosion.

Passenger Vera Archibald, 48, had just boarded the M-102 when the truck struck the bus. She said she was tossed out the front door by the impact.

"I got to the top step, and I heard a boom and flew out the door," said Archibald, nursing a swollen right eye as she lay in a Metropolitan Hospital bed. "I tried to get up, but I couldn't."

None of the passengers on either bus suffered life-threatening injuries, authorities said.

Area resident Aurora Nunez said neighbors have complained for years about cops and firefighters illegally double-parking and parking on the sidewalk.

"It's very dangerous," she said. "Something like this was due to happen."



CHAIN REACTION: Victim is removed from bus in East Harlem after an oil truck swerved around double-parked cars and slammed into a stopped city bus yesterday, knocking it into another bus in front of it.

KING SIZE TRAY TABLES
SET OF 4 **4.99**
With Rack That Rolls on Casters
Decorative floral patterns on stain-resistant trays. Brass finish.
MAIL & PHONE NO. 7-5789
3c C.O.D. 4% N.Y.C. Tax

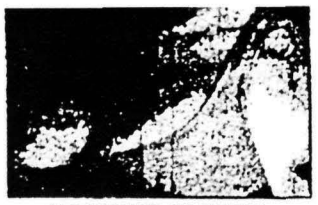
10" BLANKETS
ACETATE SATIN BINDING
2.59
2 for \$5
FULL SIZE
Color stripes in lovely colors. Machine made rayon & nylon. Soft and warm round use.

E-X-T-E-N-S-I-O-N TABLE
5-PC. DINETTE SET
188 Reg. 49.95
3-TONE COLORS: Red, Blue, Tan, Walnut
noted table top resists heat, alcohol & acids. 1 or chrome option. Opens to 48". Closes to 30". Durable covered, comfortable chairs concealed back posts.

ONLY WHERE GREEN IS

from NBC-TV's "NewsRadio." Open-collar sport shirt.

New Fox TV anchor lady **Paula Zahn** wore a floor-length coat. New Golden Globes winner **Lynn Redgrave** ("Gods and Monsters"), a vintage thrift-shop black coat, ermine-trimmed **Kim Cuttrall** in wall-to-wall spring-time off-white spring coat, off-white thin silk sheath, off-white shoes. Hot young singer **Samantha Cole**'s satin dress was so low, she'll have to guard against bronchitis.



YASMINE BLEETH
No silicone valley girl

metti at Sotheby's, London. Looks like he doesn't have to work. More art stuff. Australian's **Alan Bond**, who bought Van Gogh's "Irises" for \$32 million, then suffered disgrace, bankruptcy and prison, got permission to delay his December move from Perth's Casuarina maximum-security prison to an open cell so he can get his diploma in painting. The course required another two weeks.

ROSIE O'DONNELL'S favorite task? Flossing. **Yasmine Bleeth's** worst fear? That her breasts will be immortalized on

ex-lover **Jannike** and their son are moving together into a \$1-million flat in Stockholm.

TS the battle of the garages on Seventh Avenue South. **Rob Rinaldi**, of the Greenwich Village Chamber of Commerce, has operated the Garage — a watering hole for humans, not vehicles — on Sheridan Square for more than three years. The name's because it was a real garage during the Roaring Twenties. Its original tile sign still adorns the facade.

Recently, right in its shadow comes the Gourmet Garage. Not an eat-in restaurant. A takeout place. But a hasheteria with a similar name.

Says Rinaldi: "Taxi passengers looking for us get dropped off at the wrong spot. Some had to walk two blocks in the freezing cold. Normally, as president of our local Chamber of Commerce, I'd welcome another business in the neighborhood. But this is one garage too many."

Only in New York, kids, only in New York.

Guy cop claims sex harassment

By **ROCCO PARASCANDOLA**

A male cop has accused a female police lieutenant of sexual harassment, claiming she's making his life miserable because he won't date her. The Post has learned.

Officer Michael Clifford has filed a complaint with the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission and plans to file a lawsuit against Lt. Lori Pollock and the NYPD, police sources said.

The pair, assigned to the 1st Precinct in East Harlem, sometimes socialized with other cops after hours, but Pollock wanted to take the relationship a step further and date Clifford, the sources said.

Clifford says that, late last year, Pollock came on to him in the station house after work but he turned her down, saying it was a bad idea to date someone he worked with, the sources said.

Since then, Clifford says, Pollock has retaliated — most notably by alerting supervisors to the fact that he appeared in court in civilian clothes.

Clifford, a five-year veteran, lost

Says spurned lady lieutenant retaliated

four days of vacation as a result of the infraction, typically enforced only when police commanders have it in for one of their officers, the sources said.

The NYPD refused to comment, and neither Pollock nor Clifford replied to requests for comment.

But Lt. Tony Garvey, head of the Lieutenants Benevolent Association, suggested that Clifford is just trying to get back at Pollock for being a tough boss.

"Often times, when people don't get their way, they file a complaint. It's not an uncommon practice," Garvey said.

Until recently, Pollock, a 12-year veteran, was the precinct's integrity control officer, which put her in charge of uncovering corruption.

She lost that post late last year

when she was investigated for selling \$10 tickets to an unauthorized fund-raiser to benefit a cop indicted on perjury charges.

Pollock's name also surfaced in a 1992 corruption scandal when an informant told investigators some bogus Chanel handbags seized in a raid by the Manhattan district attorney's office were in Pollock's apartment.

No bags were found in the apartment. Pollock told a grand jury that some boxes were stored there briefly, but said she didn't know what was inside.

Clifford's complaint comes at a time where the precinct is already mired in controversy.

In October, The Post reported that someone slipped a letter under the door of the precinct commander, Capt. Charles Rubin, accusing him of being heavyhanded and destroying morale.

Two other cops, one gay and one straight, have filed a civil rights lawsuit against the NYPD, claiming they were subjected to anti-gay harassment by fellow cops from 1989 until their recent transfers.

received a certificate from French Institute in New York

yl W. Fuller, of 3001 South Way, Chicago, Illinois, date of Wayne State University to spend a year writing a on the Republic of Guinea.

bert G. Gordon, of 335 N. nson Street, Philadelphia, sylvania, to devote a year ainting.

ayne Grice, of 438 Third Ave- New York, New York, to te a year to the study of g. Grice has appeared in mber of television roles and dway productions, including Novak, Doctors and Nurses, Armonstrong Circle Theatre Dupont Show of the Month: "Blues for Mr. Charlie," on on a Rainbow Shawl" and lk in Darkness."

gene Robert Hawkins, of 2 South Citrus Avenue, Los les, California, to devote a to painting.

bert W. Hearn, of 94 Pros- Street, New Haven, Conn-ut, graduate of Virginia State ge and Yale University, to 1 work on the Ph.D. degree olitical science.

onard Jeffries, Jr. of 1 West ie Street, Newark, New Jer- graduate of Lafayette Col- and Columbia University, to lete the Ph.D. degree in ic law and government at the r institution.

endolyn Killebrew, of 4920 land Avenue, Philadelphia, isylvania, graduate of Tem- University, to devote a year oice study.

s. Marvin Kimbrough, of 2 Marks Circle, Austin, Tex- graduate of Huston-Tillotson ge and the University of s, to work toward the Ph.D. ce in linguistics.

odie King, Jr., of 411 Kay t, Detroit, Michigan, to de- a year to the study of dir- g.

duate of Clark College, to begin work toward the Ph.D. degree in sociology and African studies at Howard University.

Willie Williams, of 216-11 130th Avenue, Springfield Gardens, New York, to devote a year to sculpturing. Williams has attend- ed the School of Visual Arts on a scholarship and hopes during his fellowship year to explore working techniques and experi- ment with metals, plastics and other materials to be used in the creating of sculptural forms, and images.

Student Wins Essay Prize

Raul Rodriguez, 1545 Madison Avenue, a student in class 9-2 is one of twenty school children (out of 18,000) who was recently awarded a \$5.00 savings account in the East Harlem Branch of the Union Dime Savings Bank for his essay on "My Friend the Policeman."

The essay contest was sponsored by the 23rd Precinct Youth Council under the direction of Pedro Torres, Chairman and Captain Pearse P. Neagher, Commanding Officer of the 23rd Precinct presented the awards.

Howard Dean

Dean Clyde C. Ferguson, of the Howard University Law School, is one of nine persons elected members of the Institute of Judicial Administration here, which serves as a clearing house for organizations interested in the improvement of the courts. It has headquarters at the NYU law school.

as long

graduate of the Scho Art Institute of Chicag vote a year to paintin

Carl C. Anthony, of t side Drive, New Yor York, to continue worl Bachelor of Architectu at Columbia University.

Houston A. Baker, Jr Manchester Lane, N.W ington, D.C., graduate ard University, to begin the Master of Arts degr lish and Victorian litera

Nathan N. Barrett, of nue C, New York, New devote a year

Barrett has atte College and New sity. He has work ber of off-Broadw as an actor and ager, and has p duties relating to

Miss Susan Ar 947 Sheridan Av York, graduate o lege, to continue at the Herbert B

Miss Mary E of 2901 Shore Ro York, graduate c to begin work t ler of Arts degr lations at New

Edward Dejoir of 32 Jones St New York, to scenic design practices lished repertory theatre ope.

Mrs. Hilda L. Butler, lotte Amalie, St. Tho Virgin Islands, graduat gan State College, to b on the Master of Busi cation degree at The University.

Carol M. Byrd, of 26 Boulevard, Kansas City, graduate of the College Teresa, to continue he toward the Ph.D. degr omics at Boston Univer Kathleen A. Conwell Pacific Avenue, Jers New Jersey, graduate



"FINEST" ON STAGE—Sgt. Alfred Harper, seated, as Joseph K. in the produc-

tion of Kafka's "The Trial" at the Police Academy. At left is Ptl. Philip Yurkiewicz; right, Ptl. Lorenzo Catlett.

The Police Stage a "Trial"

It seems probable that Joseph K. was never so professionally arrested as he was last Saturday night when Patrolmen Philip Yurkiewicz of the Identification Unit and Lorenzo Catlett, 13th Precinct, entered his bedroom at the New York Police Academy on East 20th Street and delivered these ominous lines from the Andre Gide/Jean-Louis Barault dramatization of Kafka's "The Trial":

K.: Just exactly who are you?

Catlett: None of your business. We've come to arrest you.

K.: Arrest me! Why?

Catlett: It's not our job to tell you why. Go into your room and wait.

Yurkiewicz: Remember we're being very nice to you. We have nothing against you personally. If all your guards from now on are as nice to you as we are, you'll have no reason to complain.

K. was played by Sgt. Alfred Harper of the 10th Precinct—a big man, but not so big as the arresting officers (playing Franz and Wilhelm, the arresting officers of the play).

There were 29 others in the cast, policemen (or policewomen) all, except for two nurses from Roosevelt Hospital and a young lady

who played K.'s uncle's daughter. The production grew out of a drama course given this term at the College of Police Science, which is part of the City University of New York and holds classes at the Police Academy for the benefit of policemen who want to gain college degrees.

Why Kafka as the initial venture?

"The class chose the play," said Ben Termini, the show-business-trained civilian who teaches the course and directed the production. "It came down to a choice between 'The Trial' and Sidney Kingsley's 'Detective Story.' They chose 'The Trial' because it had more verisimilitude for them. There were things in 'Detective Story' they didn't believe. But 'The Trial' they did believe."

"It's way out," said the Laundress (Police-woman Madeleine Green). "I hope the audience gets some idea of what we're trying to do."

The play was rehearsed six weeks for a run of three nights. Patrolman Thomas Gannon (23d Precinct) summed up the hard labor involved with a line worthy of any of the accused sitting, sweating, in that dismal waiting room at the end of Act I. "I don't think the guys realized," he said, "it was going to take so much time."

—BARNEY LEFFERTS.

Integrity control cop in ethics probe

By JOHN MARZULLI

Daily News Staff Writer

A lieutenant in charge of uncovering corruption is under investigation for selling tickets to an unauthorized fund-raiser to benefit a cop indicted on perjury charges, the Daily News has learned.

Lt. Lori Pollock, the integrity control officer at the 23rd Precinct in East Harlem, sold at least 10 of the \$10 tickets to cops in her command last month — a move several police officials said showed extremely poor judgment.

The fund-raiser, held Sept. 3 at an upper Manhattan catering hall, raised money for Officer Catherine Mylott, who was indicted for allegedly lying to a grand jury when she denied she saw fellow narcotics cops beat a bystander during a raid.

A police spokesman confirmed that party organizers did not obtain the required authorization from the Internal Affairs Bureau, and said

that the incident is under investigation.

Pollock, 34, refused to comment on the probe.

Pollock's job is to monitor corruption hazards and oversee abuses in her precinct.

A precinct source raised questions about Pollock's suitability for such a sensitive position because her own name came up in connection with a corruption scandal six years ago.

After thousands of counterfeit Chanel handbags seized by the Manhattan district attorney's office were stolen by a crew of rogue cops, an informant told investigators that the bags were stored in Pollock's apartment.

By the time a search warrant was executed, the handbags had been moved, according to a law enforcement source.

Pollock admitted to a grand jury that some boxes had been stored briefly in her apartment

ment, but said she was unaware of their contents.

Her boss, Capt. Charles Rubin, declined to comment.

Last month, The News reported that Rubin had assigned a sergeant on probation for sexually harassing a female cop to train rookies in the 23rd Precinct.

POISON-PEN NOTE DOGS PRECINCT

By ROCCO PARASCANDOLA

The NYPD is investigating an ominous letter, sent to the commanding officer of a Manhattan precinct, that accuses him of destroying the morale of the cops under his command. The Post has learned.

Sources said the chief of patrol's office is trying to determine who slipped the nasty letter under the office door of Capt. Charles Rubin of East Harlem's 23rd Precinct.

Cops assigned to the precinct said Rubin's heavy-handed tactics has affected police productivity.

Summons activity at the precinct dropped 19 percent during the three weeks ending Oct. 18, compared to the same period last year, police statistics show.

One active cop in the precinct groused that some of his brother officers have been sleepwalking through their shifts.

"Nothing gets done," the cop complained. "They take their time getting to jobs. They don't write summonses."

"Guys turn out, buy all three papers and a coffee and go to a corner and sit there."

In the bizarre one-page letter, under the caption "The Metamorphosis of a Golden Retriever," the writer criticizes Rubin for denying requested days off and putting cops on the undesirable "scooter shift" one week, working 8 a.m. to 4 p.m., followed by a week working 4 p.m. to midnight.

"I used to be the kind of dog that adults, children and even infants play with," the letter noted. "I was extremely loyal, trustworthy and gentle. Now I'm no longer Goldie the Golden Retriever."

"I'm Hondo, the 120-pound vicious pit bull."

Later in the letter, "Hondo" threatens Rubin and his inner circle of supervisors: "Keep it up with the nonsense and Hondo is going to maul you guys. Don't even bother calling [the Emergency Service Unit] to dart me. You better call all 40,000 cops to empty their clips into me."

"I used to be the kind of dog that adults, children and even infants play with," the letter noted. "I was extremely loyal, trustworthy and gentle. Now I'm no longer Goldie the Golden Retriever."

"I'm Hondo, the 120-pound vicious pit bull."

Later in the letter, "Hondo" threatens Rubin and his inner circle of supervisors: "Keep it up with the nonsense and Hondo is going to maul you guys. Don't even bother calling [the Emergency Service Unit] to dart me. You better call all 40,000 cops to empty their clips into me."

Rubin, who was plucked from the Housing Bureau in June 1997 and put in charge of the 23rd Precinct, found the letter when he showed up at work Wednesday morning.

He refused to comment on it.

Department spokeswoman Marilyn Mode would say only that investigators "are looking into it."

Sources familiar with the

precinct describe it as a work place in disarray, with cops showing little enthusiasm for police work because they don't like or respect Rubin.

Many view him as a lifetime housing cop who isn't qualified to run a precinct.

The letter appeared on the same day that two precinct veterans, one gay and one straight, filed a civil-rights suit against the NYPD claiming they were subjected to homophobic harassment by fellow cops.



Eddie (Popeye) Egan leaving the 23d Precinct station house after turning in his badge and weapons. Mr. Egan, the prototype for Detective Popeye Doyle in "The French Connection," has been dismissed from the police force.

Detective Lays His Ouster to Movie Role

By JOSEPH LELYVELD

When Eddie (Popeye) Egan's image on celluloid caught up with him yesterday, he did not attempt to back away from it with fancy word-splitting about the difference between appearance and reality or metaphor and fact.

The former narcotics detective, who was the prototype for the character of Popeye Doyle in the film "The French Connection," readily acknowledged that the two Popeyes were one but asserted that it was the celluloid Popeye who had angered high officials in the Police Department.

Yesterday was to have been Mr. Egan's first day in retirement. As a detective, he had impersonated Santa Claus, a hot-dog vender, a deaf-mute, a priest and a theatrical agent in order to raise his total of "collars," which finally amounted, he maintained, to more than 8,000 arrests in 16 years. Now he wanted to confine his acting to movie sets.

An Inglorious End

Instead, yesterday was the day he went to his station house of record, on East 104th Street in the 23d Precinct, to turn in his shield and his weapons, having been ignominiously dismissed from the force, with no pension rights, less than 12 hours before his retirement was to take effect.

The charges against him were that he had repeatedly failed to appear in court when required to be there, or keep appointments with prosecuting attorneys, or turn over contraband weapons and narcotics to the property clerk.

Mr. Egan did not deny the charges outright, but maintained that he had always operated that way that the

punishment of dismissal did not fit the alleged infractions and that, anyway, they were not the real reason for what had happened to him.

Returned Contraband

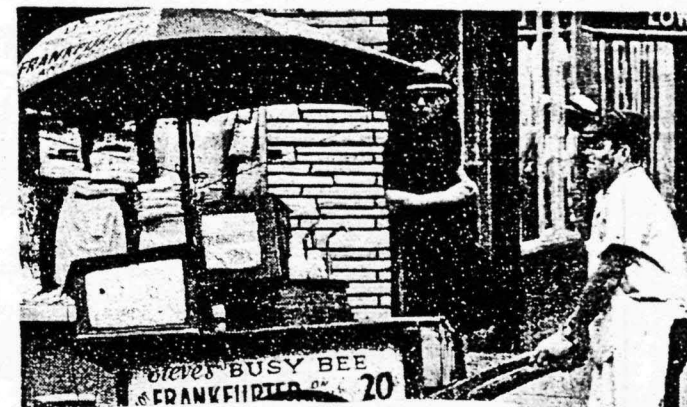
The department's investigators reported that he had finally turned over all the contraband except one Darvon pill, one bottle cap with white powder in it, one piece of tin foil presumed to contain cocaine and one small bag of heroin—items that had a net value of a few dollars and that Mr. Egan said he had lost.

Pulling a battered savings-account passbook from his rear pocket, he showed an account that had been depleted in the past year from \$3,653 to \$89.71, which was all he had in the world, he said, except for a 1964 car

Continued on Page 63, Column 2



Mr. Egan impersonating Santa Claus, top, and a hot dog vender, below, while on lookout for narcotics peddlers during his police career. Both of these real-life situations were re-created on film in "The French Connection."



THE NEW YORK TIMES 4 DEC. 1971

BETHPAGE, L. I., Dec. 3—

The Grumman Corporation plans to cut its work force between 1,500 and 2,000 in the coming year because of "anticipated reduced business," a company spokesman said today.

Forty to 50 per cent of the cuts will be by attrition, the spokesman said, and they will be applied to all five subsidiaries of the parent corporation, which employs 24,200, most of them at headquarters here. The aircraft-manufacturing company is now assessing its operations to decide where the cuts will be made, the spokesman said.

The bound and gagged body of a 10-year-old boy was found by the police last night on the top floor of a five-story abandoned tenement at 331 East 100th Street after a man had called The Daily News to say that he had killed the boy.

The boy was identified by the police as John Galindez of 401 East 102d Street.

The cause of the boy's death was not immediately determined, but a preliminary examination disclosed two puncture wounds in the chest. An autopsy was scheduled for this morning.

WASHINGTON, Dec. 3 (UPI)—The National Aeronautics and Space Administration announced today the formation of a special office to manage the agency's "most important new thrust," application of space technology to the problems of earth.

Heading the office is Charles W. Mathews with the title of Associate Administrator for Applications. His deputy is Leonard Jaffe. Mr. Mathews was deputy associate administrator for manned space flight. Mr. Jaffe was deputy associate administrator for space science and applications.

Detective Lays Ouster to a Movie Role

Continued From Page 33

and an eviction notice for nonpayment of rent on his Queens apartment.

If he had broken the rules, he said, it was because he was out making arrests rather than sitting in the station house filling in forms. "He shatters the rules, but he's a good cop," the ads and trailers for "The French Connection" had said of "Popeye" Doyle. Now "Popeye" Egan was making the same defense and, as he did so, the two Popeyes blurred.

Egan—or Doyle?

Of Popeye Doyle he said, "A cop has to be the way he was depicted on the screen or we'd all better go hide in the woods." Then speaking of himself and all the paperwork required by regulations he regards as paralyzing, he declared:

"I don't do it. Popeye Doyle throws the book away and he fights crime."

Neither Mr. Egan nor his agent, who was monitoring

the conversation, seemed to notice that he had assumed the fictional name.

Four weeks after "The French Connection" opened, Mr. Egan filed his retirement papers. Within the next nine days, he was hit with three charges of misconduct by the department, containing 22 specifications. Five days after the last charge was lodged, he was demoted from detective to patrolman.

"It Can't Be Both"

"I knew as soon as the film came out that I better get out of this job," he said, "because there would be this guy sitting up there at headquarters reading his rule book and this guy would say, 'Either the job is done this way or we go by the book. It can't be both. We'll have to rewrite the book or get rid of that guy.'"

The two Popeyes agree: The job of a narcotics cop is to put junkies in jail. Period. It isn't to tend their records or accompany them to court.

"He shouldn't have anything to do," Mr. Egan said, "other than arrest the person on the street, identify him, fingerprint him and give his name so he can be incarcerated."

But what about the argument, now accepted by police strategists, that arresting junkies by the thousands merely increases the opportunities for corruption, clogs the courts and prisons with cases in which no convictions are possible and eases the pressure on the big dealers?

The two Popeyes seemed to answer in one voice. "Look," the budding actor exploded, pacing across his agent's office, "the way I see it, a guy who needs a \$5 pop is a hardened and dangerous criminal and I don't care if I get him for standing on the corner with dirty shoes and keep him for only the two hours it takes to type up his arrest cards. That's two hours someone else can walk safely in the streets."

Birch Society's 1972 Aim: To Get U.S. Out of U.N.

Robert Welch, founder and president of the John Birch Society, said here yesterday that one of the major goals of the group in 1972 would be to get the United States out of the United Nations.

The United Nations "is a vehicle for Communist global conquest," Mr. Welch said during a news conference at the New York Hilton hotel. "It always has been."

Asked if the admission of

Bronx Woman Pleads Guilty To \$10,000 Welfare Fraud

A woman accused of receiving more than \$10,000 in welfare payments while working as a nurse's aide and earning more than \$11,000, pleaded guilty to a charge of grand larceny yesterday in State Supreme Court in the Bronx.

According to District Attorney Burton B. Roberts, Mrs. Bernice Butts, 42 years old, of 1047 Stebbins Avenue, received the payments from the city's Department of Social

the car. Those with him were identified as Steven Bennett Mason, 21, of 255 East 125th Street; Michelle Black, 24, of 975 Findlay Avenue, the Bronx, and Rose Mary Smith, 20, of 1840 Findlay Avenue, the Bronx.

At the time of his arrest, the police said, Mr. Smoak was accused of possession of a weapon, narcotics and narcotics equipment. But at noon yesterday, when he appeared before Municipal Court Judge Joseph C. Dunn in Woodbridge Township, no weapons charge was mentioned. The judge announced that he was also being charged with being a fugi-

Two cops sue over gay taunts

Claim years of torment at 23rd Precinct

By DAREH GREGORIAN

Two cops at a Manhattan station house say fellow officers tormented and harassed them — even handcuffing one and hanging him from a coat rack — because they thought the men were gay.

In a suit filed yesterday in Manhattan Supreme Court, Officers Joseph Baratto and Steven Camacho charge colleagues in the 23rd Precinct's East 102nd Street station house violated their civil rights by subjecting them to "severe and calculated harassment" for years because of their "perceived sexual orientation."

Baratto, a 13-year-veteran who turns 45 today, said in court papers that the humiliation started shortly after he was assigned to the precinct in 1969.

The offensive and harassing acts against ... Baratto included members of the 23rd Precinct assaulting him and forcing him into his locker and locking him in it on at least four occasions. On two other occasions ... Baratto was forcibly handcuffed and suspended from a coat rack in the lunchroom of the precinct, the complaint says.

And on another occasion, cops attacked the frequent target of graffiti in the East Harlem station house and "attempted to force him into a simulation of oral sex with another police officer."

Camacho, who's not gay, began to experience the same sort of treatment in 1995 when he was partnered with Baratto, who is gay, said their lawyer, Colleen Meenan.

The suit claims officers started calling the 29-year-old officer "Camacho the homo" and other slurs because he befriended the gay cop.

The cops also "prominently" posted several advertisements around the building for a "Carlos" doll — a toy targeted at gay men — with the words "PO Camacho" handwritten

words "PO Camacho" handwritten on them, the suit alleges.

The final indignity came when the partners were ridiculed in a thinly veiled reference in an article on the precinct that appeared in the NYPD magazine "Spring 3100."

The fed-up cops finally decided to complain to police brass — and said they paid the price.

Camacho, a five-year veteran, was transferred without explanation to another precinct.

Baratto, deeply depressed from the years of alleged torment, suffered a psychological breakdown and was put on desk duty.

The two officers are seeking unspecified damages.

The NYPD refused comment on the suit because it hadn't received the papers.

But a police spokesman, Lt. Stephen Biegel, said "Commissioner [Howard] Safir has made it very clear that he will not tolerate any discrimination predicated on race, religion, gender or sexual preference."

Meenan said her clients kept quiet for so long because of the nature of the charges.

"The stigma of homosexuality made it very difficult for these guys," the lawyer said. "Being one of the boys is everything and not ratting anybody is the supreme rule."

The suit also charges the NYPD "maintains and condones a pattern and practice which promotes homophobic attitudes and practices" against gay and lesbian cops.

Sgt. Edgar Rodriguez, president of the 700-member NYPD chapter of the Gay Officers League, agreed.

"We've had other instances like this with both [officers] and civilians. This is the type of atmosphere that's been created by [the NYPD] ... an atmosphere that's homophobic," he said.

Cop in harass put in position to eye rookies

By JOHN MARZULLI

A police sergeant nearly fired earlier this year for sexually harassing a rookie cop has a new job: training rookie cops.

Sgt. Michael Troisi's reassignment has drawn criticism from lawyers representing Officer Donna Troeller, who endured a year of abuse from Troisi while the two worked in Brooklyn's 78th Precinct.

"My client is horrified," said lawyer William Sipser. "I find it disheartening that a female trial judge found him guilty, recommended termination and then the all-male bureaucracy let him keep his job and his stripes and put him in a position supervising rookies."

The police trial judge, Ellen Schwartz, who in 1997 found Troisi guilty of sexually harassing the female cop, recommended firing him, noting, "[his] misconduct clearly makes him unsuited to be a member of the service."

But in a rare case of overruling his trial judge's penalty, Police Commissioner Howard Safir gave the sergeant a second chance in January by placing him on probation for one year.

Six months ago, Troisi assumed his new job at the 23rd Precinct in East Harlem, where his commanding officer refused to comment. A police spokesman, however, defended the reassignment.

"He is monitored by his supervisors and evaluated on a monthly basis," said Inspector Michael Collins. "His performance has been found to be acceptable, and his station is not expected to be changed."

Troisi's responsibilities include supervising and conducting additional training of new cops assigned there.

Safir has diverged from a department trial judge's decision in about seven termination cases over the past 2 1/2 years. He acknowledged that the sergeant's "various activities . . . created a hostile work environment" but gave him a break because Troisi had a clean record.

But at the department trial, Troeller described how the sergeant stalked her and touched her breast and caressed her neck while she was patrolling Prospect Park. "You're a very pretty girl . . . and I will protect you," she quoted Troisi as telling her.

Troeller was a probationary rookie at the time in 1994 and feared that reporting him would jeopardize her career. But two supervisors filed complaints with the department's office of equal employment opportunity, and Troeller, who still works at the 78th Precinct, followed up with her own complaint and a lawsuit.

The sergeant's attorney, Peter Blessinger, said his client is a born-again Christian who still denies the allegations.

The NYPD has been slapped with several multimillion-dollar sexual-harassment lawsuits in recent months, also alleging improper behavior by supervisors against subordinates. Those allegations are under investigation.

eding slowly. Page

to intelligence and have studied captions of the Hanoi di- repeats earlier in Communist troops much territory as few days just before is signed. This is mmunists apparently do in the last week

in Page 5, Column 1

ls Finds High Costs

ogram started 25

concern, as noted in was the costs of hos- to patients, which on the average from in 1950 to about 7 now.

Jennings Randolph, of West Virginia, aded in having the

in Page 24, Column 1

WS INDEX

Page		Page
50	Movies	49-52
33	Music	49-52
32	Obituaries	35
56-63	Op-Ed	35
32	Society	49
33	Sports	53-56
34	Theaters	49-52
48	Transportation	70
56-63	TV and Radio	71
50	U. N. Proceedings	10
72	Weather	70

ary and Index, Page 37

ork on a silo on e other man died.

Since the B-52's began raid- ing North Vietnam in large Continued on Page 4, Column 4

Student Says a Policeman Tried To Falsify Her Report of Holdup

Robbery Case Recounted

By JOHN SIBLEY

A Vassar College freshman named Catherine Messinger dashed into the East 104th Street police station last July 11 to gasp out an account of being robbed of her purse at knife point in Central Park.

To her astonishment, she says, the policeman who took her statement told her he was going to record the crime not as a felonious assault but as larceny, which is much less serious.

The policeman, she said later, told her frankly that he was falsifying the report so that the 23d Precinct would show a reduction in the rate of violent crime in its area.

As the policeman was entering the false report, however, a superior officer ordered him not to do so, and a proper report was entered.

But Miss Messinger, who is from Milwaukee, was still perturbed, and she took her story to Assemblyman Andrew J. Stein, of Manhattan, one of her few acquaintances here.

At Assemblyman Stein's request, she agreed to be "wired" with a hidden tape recorder and to return to the station to see whether the policeman would repeat what he had told her. The policeman identified by the Police Department yesterday as Patrolman Wilbur L. Chapman, is said to have unwittingly obliged. Following is an excerpt from their tape-recorded conversation, as released by Assemblyman Stein:

MISS MESSINGER: I don't understand. It's bad for the record to have too much crime?

POLICEMAN: Over here we're considered a Harlem precinct . . . and that's a

very bad connotation. So as a result, what they try to do is knock down everything they can. Like if you were robbed and there was no force involved, they make it a grand larceny.

MISS MESSINGER: I see.

POLICEMAN: Because of the fact that this way the number of robberies looks very bad for this area. . . . So, like say that your bag was snatched, then they try to make it "loss of property" just to knock everything down. Because at the end of the year the Commissioner comes out with this thing about we knocked down crime.

MISS MESSINGER: Yeah, I read a report about that, you know, or something. . . . I'm not from the city, and I couldn't figure out. . . . I wonder if they do that in a lot of places. I guess they have to.

POLICEMAN: Unbelievable. I came—well—I'm a social-worker reject. I got out of school, and I was a do-gooder and the whole thing. And I got mugged like six times in four weeks. So I decided to come on this job, and I found out that this is just as phony as the Department of Social Services.

Assemblyman Stein played the tape yesterday noon at a news conference in the Dryden East Hotel. Then he called for investigations by the Police Department and by the Joint Legislative Committee on Crime.

Later in the day Mr. Stein went to Police Headquarters and handed the tape to Assistant Chief Inspector Carl Ravens, who pledged that the department would indeed investigate the incident.

Inspector Ravens was joined at this session by Luis M. Neco, deputy commissioner for legal matters.

As for why Mr. Stein waited four months to make a public issue of the incident, he ex-

Continued on Page 41, Column 1

added that Gerha Secretary for Fi was in the United he has submitted posals for increa

Mr. Honecker, F of the East Germa party, warned W to refrain "from the internal affair man Democratic foresaw improved

Continued on Page

Sherwin Se To One to T

By RON Special to

FREEHO 1972

New Jersey State, Paul other co-c sentences years and each today

Court on bribery and a \$600,000 construction c a \$10,000 l Republican

All three main free, pending t conviction: THE NEW YORK TIMES 23 NOV. 1972

Sherwin o sively as lge Crahay im d s Monmouth Count here, emerged c steps afterward a

Continued on Page

WASHINGTON, The Federal Cor Commission decid the American Te Telegraph Compan permitted to earn 8.5 per cent retur ly and as much a in the near future

This decision v immediate \$145-1 increase in long-c phone rates, on toj million that was months ago, wh pany first applice crease. This is a t million.

Health's Party Loses Vote

eman Tried to Falsify Report of Holdup

Continued From Page 1, Col. 3

8.5 plained at his news conference that he was hoping to gather more evidence that would show whether the Messenger case was "an isolated incident or whether it was part of a citywide attempt to hold down the robbery rate."

The Assemblyman said he had tried unsuccessfully to obtain from police stations in his district their records of reported larcenies. His plan, he said, was to interview the victims to determine whether their accounts jibed with those of the police.

It soon became apparent, Mr. Stein said, that his office, with its modest staff and resources, could not obtain the facts necessary to institute a lawsuit. Police officials at the precinct level, he reported, simply refused to supply the data.

Why, then, he was asked, did he decide to play the tapes for newsmen yesterday?

That decision was inspired, the Assemblyman replied, by a City Hall announcement on Tuesday that crime in the streets was on the decline. Police Commissioner Patrick V. Murphy declared at that time, with Mayor Lindsay at his side, that "people are definitely safer in the streets of New York than they were a year ago."

The Commissioner acknowledged that homicides, forcible

rapes and aggravated assaults had increased in the last year. But he said that robbery—stealing by force or threat of force—had declined.

"Robbery," the Commissioner said at that news conference "is the bellwether of crime."

Yesterday, after listening to the tape recording and hearing the Assemblyman's account of the Messenger incident, police officials reaffirmed their promise to investigate the case.

But they noted that Miss Messenger herself had said the effort to falsify the report of her attack had been thwarted and that the crime was ultimately listed properly as a robbery.

Miss Messenger, questioned by telephone yesterday at Sarah Lawrence College, where she is now a sophomore, said this was true.

While Patrolman Chapman was entering the false report of a lesser crime, she said, another policeman—whose name and rank she said she did not know—ordered Patrolman Chapman to make a proper entry.

Miss Messenger recalled that this superior officer had watched as Patrolman Chapman began to enter the false report.

"Then," she said, "he [the superior officer] said, 'No, we

don't do this here. You've got to change it.'"

At yesterday's news conference, Assemblyman Stein said the incident had taken place at the 24th Precinct station, which he said was at 177 East 104th Street. Actually, the 24th is at 151 West 100th Street.

Last night, Mr. Stein corrected initial reports, saying that the incident had occurred at the East Side, not the West Side, station.

Pressmen at Two Papers In New Haven Go on Strike

Special to The New York Times

NEW HAVEN, Nov. 22—Pressmen at The Journal-Courier and The Register, the morning and afternoon newspapers here, walked off their jobs shortly after midnight.

The walkout, by members of Local 74 of the International Printing Pressmen and Assistants' Union, took place before the start of the The Journal-Courier's press run. Supervisory personnel filled in both at both The Journal-Courier, which has a circulation of 30,000, and The Register, which has a circulation of 110,000.

Francis J. Rak, president of the local, said the main issues included proposals to reduce the number of pressmen and to alter scheduling.

Buenos Aires, Rio de Janeiro, Sao Paulo

Deep discounts in every fare category from Advanced Purchase Coach to First Class

Call Mon.-Fri. 9:30 AM-9 PM; Sat. 11 AM-5 PM; Sun. 9:30 AM-5 PM

DOMESTIC RES.: 1-800-497-4678; INTERNATIONAL RES.: 1-800-497-7132

GLOBAL DISCOUNT TRAVEL SERVICES

800 Realty Avenue, Suite 200, North County, NY 09001

<http://www.lowestfare.com>

located GreenPoint offices. We'll show you how to make your money work hard for you. After all, you've worked hard to earn it.

GreenPoint Bank

Three ATMs are available in the office and at selected locations. Please, visit our website at www.greenpointbank.com for a complete list of services and locations.



Cops add insult to her injuries

ON SOME DAYS, Savitrie Allen reported for her regular shift at Rikers Island so battered that other correction officers could not be seen her appearance.

Bruises and welts often covered her face and arms, and more than once she sported a fresh black eye no makeup could hope to hide.

It was sad to see her like that, one of her supervisors at the James A. Thomas Center said.

On Allen's worst days, her bosses would switch her assignment so the inmates would not see her.

From Warden William Fraser down all the staff at JATC knew the problems Allen had been having at home for years. They were amazed by her ability to keep smiling and stay focused on her work.

She's an excellent officer and a kind person, said Capt. August Quinones. In the middle of all her problems she even found time to run the breast cancer walkathon for us here.

That's why so many of her co-workers were outraged this week when they learned that Allen, an eight-year veteran of the Correction Department, had been charged with endangering the welfare of her children.

Allen, according to her attorney, Armando Montano, "has been a battered woman for years who is now being wrongly penalized for trying to escape her attacker."

Allen's long-running domestic problems revolve around her estranged

boyfriend, Charles Cameron, the father of her three children and the owner of an East Harlem video store.

During the past five years, police have arrested Cameron at least five times on assault and harassment charges filed by Allen, and the courts have issued several orders of protection against him.

In March 1993, for instance, Cameron was arrested after he assaulted a victim by punching and kicking her, also broke the furniture in apt. 4 and threw an air conditioner out the window, according to a police report.

Several reports note that the alleged attacks occurred while an order of protection was in force and that Cameron threatened to kill her.

Still, like so many battered women, Allen repeatedly withdrew her complaints and reconciled with Cameron.

"She was afraid of him. He would wear her down and she'd go back to him for the sake of the kids," Montano said.

"We had fights, yeah," Cameron conceded to me during an interview yesterday, "but a lot of times she jumped on me and I was just trying to restrain her."

On Oct. 28, police again charged Cameron with third-degree assault. According to the report, he punched Allen repeatedly in the face, threw her to the ground by her hair and stepped on her neck.

Criminal Court Judge Norma Ruiz issued a new order of protection pro-

hibiting Cameron from any contact with Allen.

Then, on Nov. 4, according to Allen, Cameron called her apartment and told her 13-year-old son, "Tell that b---h I'm coming to get her."

Since Cameron's store is a few blocks from her apartment, Allen panicked, grabbed their 4-year-old son and ran out.

Since he has never hurt the children and they are still close to their father, she decided to leave her 13-year-old and 10-year-old there, Montano said.

Allen grabbed a subway and fled to the home of a relative. There she called her apartment and spoke to her son, who said his father was in the house and that they were okay.

But why didn't she call police and report his violation of the protection order, I asked.

"I just panicked and was scared of what he'd do," she said. "I wasn't thinking clearly."

Cameron's version, as you might expect, is markedly different. He claims the children called him that afternoon saying their mother had left for the store and had not returned.

He says he went to the apartment to look after the boys and when Allen did not return that night, he took them to the 23rd Precinct stationhouse the next morning.

"They [the police] just fouled it all up in the writing and said she abandoned them. It wasn't like that," Cameron said. "It really wasn't a big thing. Now they've got [child welfare] involved, she's jammed up and I'm jammed up too."

On Tuesday afternoon, police arrested Allen and charged her with endangering the welfare of minors by leaving



A CHAUSED Savitrie Allen.

her children alone in her apartment. Late yesterday, a top correction official familiar with Allen's case said his department would not suspend her, a normal procedure requires.

"What do the police want, my client to wind up dead before they do something?" Montano said.

No one, it seems, is concerned about the many orders of protection Cameron has violated.

2 RE NEW YORK DAILY NEWS 20 NOV. 1997

THE 20 O'CLOCK NEWS

TO 9:30 ...SATURDAY 9:30 TO 6

EDIMATE DELIVERY

ANE FURNITURE

ard economic message: that the city must reduce the size of the government and lower the tax burden, which he said would attract and retain business.

Mr. Giuliani also expressed support for the designation of Harlem as an urban empowerment zone, a Federal program under which 10 cities nationwide will be selected to receive

such a zone, he added that it might be best to parcel that money to more than one community in the city. The administration has also been considering requests from the South Bronx and from the Satmar Hasidic Jews of Williamsburg, Brooklyn. He said Federal housing officials had indicated they would not oppose an arrangement to divide the money.



Rabbi Menachem M. Schneerson, n had prepared a will in the 1980's.

Officer Is Stopped With Stolen Plates

A New York City police officer who faced dismissal from the force four years ago was arrested Sunday in New Jersey when a state trooper who stopped him for speeding found stolen license plates on the officer's personal car, the authorities said yesterday.

Police officials from New York City and New Jersey said they could not explain why the officer, Willie L. Thomas, an 11-year veteran assigned to the 23d Precinct in East Harlem, had the stolen New York State plates on his 1990 Acura when he was stopped in southern New Jersey shortly after 5 P.M. Sunday.

Inspector Lawrence Loesch, commander of the New York City Police Department's Office of Public Information, said yesterday that the internal affairs bureau was investigating how the officer obtained the plates and why he was using them.

Officer Thomas, 33, was suspended without pay after the arrest. Police records show that he was suspended once before, from January to July 1990, after he was found guilty at a departmental hearing of entering an apartment without a warrant and causing damage to a man's property. The hearing examiner suggested that the officer be dismissed, but the officer was placed on a year's probation instead.

A computer check of the license plates showed they were reported stolen from a 1984 Mercury on March 9 in the 105th Precinct in eastern Queens, said a police spokeswoman, Sgt. Edelle James.



Learning how to treat stabbings

Officer Robert Young participates in a demonstration with Dr. Joseph F. Dursi of how to depress tongue to keep air passage clear. Looking on (center) are 23rd precinct Captain Thomas Gleason and behind him, Sergeant Raymond Groll.

Medical Center

Then last November there were disclosures that a special hospital fund that is supposed to be spent for research, equipment and training was used to pay for cater tickets to charity dinners ment gifts.

More substantively, the county has been unable for more than two years

THE NEW YORK TIMES 22 MAR. 1994

said that during the first week there was an average of three suspicious fires. Bushwick and Brownsville took half the number there a month ago. The team began patrolling clyn neighborhoods and the last Monday from 11 A.M. to 5 p.m. in days a week. The Mayor's five-point program, the city began last

from neighbors and seeking to reduce false alarms. Mayor Beame told the new firefighters, the first of 600 to be hired over the next several months, that with their help "we are going to break the back of the evil crime of arson." The 600, filling vacant positions in the Fire Department, will undergo six weeks of training. The first 150 will bring the force to 10,525 firemen and officers, the department reported.

First Company, died Thursday at Greenwich Hospital. He was 81 and lived on Cedar Cliff Road, Conn. Mr. Brittain began his career with the Northern Trust Corp. then, in 1944, joined the New York Life Insurance Co. as a senior loan officer of that bureau in a retirement in 1960. The New York Life Insurance Co. was merged with Bank in 1959. He is survived by his wife, Ardella Melin. He is also the father of another son, David C., a president of Plough Inc.; five children, and two great grandchildren.

Flying Machines. "I'm All Right, Jack" and "It's a Mad Mad Mad Mad World," had last acted in "The Hound In 1958 he appeared with Peter Se- ease.

with Ian Carmichael in "Brothers in Law" and "Lucky Jim." Margaret Conlan of Philadelphia and Lizanne LeVine of Gladwyne, Pa., and 13 grandchildren. Ian Charleson, 40, who starred in the film "Chariots of Fire" as a runner whose religious commitment took precedence over competition, died of complications from AIDS Saturday in his London home. The Scottish actor, who recently played "Hamlet" at London's National Theater, received critical

praise for a series of stage roles and then achieved international fame in the 1981 Oscar-winning film "Chariots of Fire" in which he played Scottish Olympic athlete Eric Liddell, a missionary who refused to participate in games on a Sunday. He also appeared in such films as "Gandhi" and "Greystoke: The Legend of Tarzan."

N TRAVIS LEES

s Lees, who retired in 1952 of the Andross Worsted woolen manufacturing company with a factory in Philadelphia, died Thursday in his home, 11 e. Summit, N. J. His age survived by his wife, Ruth; s, Nancy L. Coan and Carol nd six grandchildren.

THE NEW YORK TIMES 13 AUG. 1977

17. Costa Rica, A-Hon- en an independent 5 days, gave the in perpetuity over Canal Zone and operate the allow 84 American families to leave s had been free to ast, but Cuban of- n willing to allow nd children to ac- 1 Nations General at begins here next

rr, a 64-year-old answering ier who lived around the i Mr. Berkowitz. The dis- ne police came as a distur- to Mr. Sam.

w law permits local govern- llect any delinquent taxes insurance proceeds before the ner is paid.

nd E. the cost of the welfare what the Government now welfare and employment

ses would be allowed to s into the grand jury room and witnesses who are tar- and jury investigation would informed of that fact. epressed price of wheat. In h wheat selling at less than , farmers lose more than \$1 i the average, according to i bankers. This selling price

OFFICER WHO FIRED PISTOL IN PARKING LOT REASSIGNED

A policeman who allegedly fired his revolver during a dispute with a parking-lot attendant early yesterday has been placed on modified assignment pending an investigation, according to the Police Department.

The policeman, Pascual Fernandez, who is attached to the 23d Precinct station, at 162 East 102 Street, will continue to draw his pay, the department said.

No one was injured in the incident which occurred at 1:30 A.M., at a parking lot at 59th Street and Second Avenue under the Queensboro Bridge. According to a departmental report, the officer fired the shot after the attendant "came at him" with a metal pipe.

The attendant, 21-year-old Philip Bonello of 2124 Crescent Street, Astoria, Queens, gave a different version in an interview.

"This guy refused to pay the \$3 parking fee," Mr. Bonello said. "He never identified himself as an officer. He drove in with a woman and never stopped to pay." Another attendant, Philip Michaud, 22, of 2371 Madison Drive, East Meadow, L.I., said he also had tried to collect the fee, and he confirmed Mr. Bonello's version.

Mr. Bonello said the officer shouted, "I'm going to kill you guys." He came at me with his hands," Mr. Bonello said. "So I grabbed a metal pipe to defend myself. We ran to the office and the cop tried to kick the door back."

At this point, the officers put his fist through a window, fired a shot and ran away, according to Mr. Bonello, who said he then summoned the police and gave them the car's license plate number.

INDICTMENT OF STEINGUT IS DISMISSED BY COURT

An indictment against City Councilman Robert Steingut, charging him with failing to list a 1973 campaign contribution, has been dismissed in State Supreme Court in Brooklyn.

Justice Leon Polsky dismissed the charges against the Brooklyn Democrat

Anibal Escalante Is Dead Communist Leader Jailed

HAVANA, Aug. 12 (Reuters) — Anibal Escalante, a pro-Moscow leader of the Cuban Communist Party who split the party, has died here, the government announced today. He was 71.

Mr. Escalante was sentenced to 15 years in jail after being tried for "attempting to disrupt unity" of the Cuban revolution.

The trial came at a time of wide differences between the Cuban Communist Party and the Soviet Union had a major differences. Mr. Escalante had to have had contacts with Soviet and in an attempt to induce Moscow to change its policies.

Today's death announcement was a brief story in Granma, the official newspaper. It said Mr. Escalante died Monday morning after a serious illness.

MARK W. LAIBE

Mark W. Laibe, who retired as vice president in charge of operations for the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company, Akron, Ohio, died Wednesday in Naples (Fla.) Community Hospital. He lived in Naples and was 76 years old.

He was graduated from Case Western Reserve University in 1926 and spent his business career with Goodyear until his retirement, he had the company's extensive rubber plantations in the Far East and America.

Mr. Laibe is survived by a wife, W. Laibe of Coral Gables, Fla., president of Exxon Chemical Corp. in America, and five grandchildren.

EDGAR H. LAWRENCE

Edgar Harcourt St. Leger Lawrence, former New York City newspaper editor and a hospital administrator, died Monday in his home at 102 East 73rd St. He was 73 years old.

Questioned in B'klyn Hospital Death

connection with Myszka's death, police said.

The hospital and its parent agency, the city Health and Hospitals Corporation, issued a statement saying: "This is an unfortunate incident that is presently under investigation by the New York City Police Department and the Brooklyn District Attorney's Office."

Cop Charged With Selling Drugs, Gun

A 23-year-old police officer was arrested last night at his Queens home and charged with selling a machine gun and drugs, authorities said.

Officer Antonio Randazzo had been the subject of an undercover investigation for two months, since an informant told investigators the officer, as

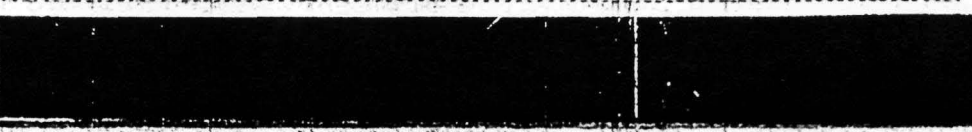
Kings County Hospital Center in cooperation with the investigation.

A woman who answered the phone at Myszka's home and would not give her name said officials had not kept her informed and that she did not wish to talk to the press.

Myszka was admitted to the hospital on Saturday after he fell at his home.

sustaining "life-threatening injuries," said Sgt. Ed Burns, a police spokesman.

In the intensive care unit, Myszka was placed on a life-support system. At 11:30 a.m. yesterday, while family members were present, the life-support alarm sounded, Burns said. Doctors were unable to revive Myszka, and he was pronounced dead.



IN THE SKIDS

DOW
2,794.37
+21.12

GOLD
\$401.80
-\$4.45

DOLLAR

\$1.00 = 144.15 yen	\$1.00 = 1.669 marks	£1.00 = 1.6535 dollars
---------------------	----------------------	------------------------

BUSINESS

Cut Prime Rate to 10%

NEWSDAY 9 JAN. 1990

man of the Federal Home Loan Bank of New York

The parade of rate cutting was kicked off yesterday by First National Bank, the lead bank of First Chicago Corp. First Chicago said the government's announce-



IF IT — Waffles the dachshund | midtown street corner in New York City | over the week-end. — (AP Laserphoto)

atham
iscuss
anges
Lath
discuss
ednes
try
*
ed by
divisor
on by
rsi
tr nst
road.
od su
crve
sses.
ne be
cro c
i l c
discu
up dr
Bo
eight
ff
A
n Job
itz K. S. utter o
inty. h s retired
L bor torie t
ter ne rly 30
ny. he received
tree rom Stutt
fter working in
ed to the United
ong rese rch in
tervliet Arse-
Dep rtment o
lopment w rd
overments in the
rels. While t
physic l science
nd the oper
moted to deputy
ing planned or

Officers Are Suspects In Rape at Hospital

NEW YORK (AP) — A woman who charged she was raped by workers at Metropolitan Hospital has also claimed she was raped by the city police officers who brought her to the hospital, according to a published report.

The police department's internal affairs division has begun preliminary investigation into the charges against the officers, Sgt. Diane Kubler, police spokesman said yesterday.

The Daily News carried the story about the allegations instigated by the officers in its edition yesterday.

The 38-year-old woman claimed that officers from the 23rd Precinct raped her after they brought her to the hospital on Jan. 21. The Daily News reported, attributing the information to hospital sources who were not identified.

The woman was not taken seriously at first because she appeared delusional and because such claims are common among people brought into the psychiatric emergency room, the newspaper said it was told.

The woman was brought to the hospital, 197th Street and 1st Avenue, because she was disoriented and apparently had been using drugs, the Daily News said.

The woman was scooped into another room where she was raped by two hospital employees, according to the newspaper. Hospital officials later identified the two employees as Jose Figueroa, security officer with the city hospital police force, and Reynolds Reyes, a housekeeper, the Daily News said.

Figueroa and Reyes were suspended the following week after a written report was filed by a managerial employee at the hospital. The managerial employee and another hospital security officer were suspended or withholding information.

Two doctors and two male nurses also were suspended or not properly documenting the woman's condition. They were reinstated, but many still face disciplinary action, Suzanne Halpin, spokeswoman for the Health and Hospitals Corporation, said yesterday.

The newspaper reported that preliminary hospital investigation appeared to substantiate the woman's claim that the hospital employees had raped her, and her allegations were reported to police, according to the News. Halpin would neither confirm or deny those findings, saying the investigation was continuing.

Halpin said that the rapes she knew, no criminal charges had been filed against either man.

The woman has refused to file a formal complaint. Investigators from the police sex crimes unit and internal affairs division plan to interview the woman this week, the newspaper said it was told by an unidentified police source.

Mom Gets Ticket to Fly To See Daughter in NY

ROCHESTER (AP) — Kindergartner Jennifer Boland was sent to a foster home last week after her 3-year-old brother, Aaron, died of head injuries that authorities believe were inflicted by their stepmother.

That news tugged at the hearts of a Rochester couple.

So when Fred and Laura Klaucke heard that the little girl's mother, Wendy Klosterman of Tacoma, Wash., wanted to comfort her 6-year-old daughter but didn't have the money to fly across the

like to take her and Jennifer to a toy store so the youngster can pick out some playthings.

Klosterman said on Friday she doesn't know quite what to expect when she sees her daughter.

"She's been through a lot," she said.

The little girl was separated from her mother last month when Klosterman and Jennifer's father, Walter Boland, divorced in Louisiana. She relinquished custody, and, a short time later, Boland married Penny Lee Ammerman.

Back home in Que
governor, Cuomo sai
the floor at night wit
the bed. His back w
way in the morning.
But the mansion
can't do that anymo

Cuomo To See Spendin

ALBANY (AP) — Governor Mario Cuomo is willing to let the \$165 million in special state budget. If it can.

During a flight to Virginia, where he had a House Democrats, Cuomo said that his desire to keep year did allow for some.

"I would be content," said the governor of the state budget.

Cuomo's budget proposal for the state's general fund to a 4.1 percent increase in the face of a potential gap, he was wedded to had the general fund rate of inflation, Cuomo cent.

Cuomo estimated the difference between what spending and the 4.7 percent at somewhere between \$165 million. And that flexibility the Legislature — if it could find a money.

The governor's budget calls for more than taxes and fees, although for any increase in the sales or sales taxes.

Cuomo said his money could be raised more funds for drug rehabilitation.

Couple Of Drove Baby in

BINGHAMTON (AP) — charged last week with a born child, who police toilet, remained in Binghamton the weekend as authorities course the case will take.

"Our investigation rests," said Binghamton Alex Minor. "But when requests a preliminary go as far as a grand jury, he said.

Kimberly L. Harvey James J. Brady Jr., 30 charged Friday with a in the death of their child.

Emergency worker the Saratoga Apartment

Fine Details On Cop Bash A Bit Fuzzy

NEW YORK (AP) — The police department is investigating a report that three cops, assigned to guard Mayor Edward Koch at Gracie Mansion, got drunk recently after tapping the mayor's wine and beer supply. According to the report, which came in part in the form of an anonymous letter, the three also helped themselves to mayoral pretzels and potato chips.

The affair occurred early Jan. 20, at the time of the first winter snowstorm, in the police booth at the entrance to the mansion. A Koch aide, who was seeking a detective assigned to the mayor in order to have some advisories approved by the sleeping Koch, called the booth. But the aide said he was met only with flip and profane responses, with raucous laughter in the background, the mayor's office said.

Thinking he had reached a wrong number, the aide called twice more, but received the same response. He later called a City Hall police guard, who called the booth—and got the same result. The guard later had a radio car dispatched to the mansion, and the detective whom the aide had sought called the aide at home.

Eventually, however, word of the incident was received by police brass. Capt. William Viar, commanding the 23rd Precinct, interrogated the three officers. One admitted having been "discourteous"—because he'd thought that the caller was a "crank." He now faces command discipline. But some time later, according to Deputy Police Commissioner Ellen Fleysher, an anonymous letter was received, charging that the three cops had stolen wine, beer, pretzels and potato chips from the mansion, and that one of them had vomited in the booth. The anonymous writer also alleged that the three cops were so drunk that they were unable to sign out when their tour ended. Fleysher said that the matter was now being investigated by the department.

OWENS Striking Out at the Stranger

The bat shall be a smooth, rounded stick not more than two and three-fourths inches in diameter at the thickest part and not more than 42 inches in length. —Official Baseball Rules

This is proving a violent as well as a sticky summer.

The major technological development in the field of bodily harm would appear to be the employment of the baseball bat as an offensive weapon.

Bats have, as several Newsday types have just reminded me, been employed since ol' Abner Doubleday's time to notch an occasional noggin. What seems to be new is their use in racial and sexual mob scenes as clubs of choice. This may testify to American prosperity, and thus constitute some kind of plus sign for a nation somewhat short of affirmative signs these days. In Grampa's day, as indeed even in mine, the work now assigned a Louisville Slugger was performed by an ax handle, or the stout limb off an oak. But the emergence of the bat in this new and somewhat specialized context may also signify a new, and troubling, development in the technology of interpersonal violence.

It certainly signifies something. A partial roll of recent incidents in which baseball bats have figured prominently would include:

- An attack by some 20 whites armed with baseball bats on five blacks, including two women, at Gravesend Park in Brooklyn at about 1 last Monday afternoon. The assaulted included four summer employees of the city and a mailman who happened to be passing on his appointed rounds. There was one broken cheekbone and several less serious injuries.

- A brawl last Sunday afternoon at 42nd Street and Hamilton Parkway in Brooklyn that grew out of a softball game between Italian-American and Puerto Rican teams. Knives, pipes and sticks were used, along with bats, but speedy police action prevented injury and no one was arrested. Brawling, including hat fights, continued for seven hours before a truce was arranged.

- An attack July 13 on two paddleball players in a vestpocket park at Market and Cherry Streets in lower Manhattan. Three locals waded in with bats because the players were from outside the neighborhood. Delio Montalvo, 16, was killed and Manuel Vellejo, 22, suffered a fractured skull. Fifty neighbors witnessed the attack but police complained that no one would identify the attackers.

- A brawl in Theodore Roosevelt Park at Oyster Bay in which a 16-year-old girl, Kim Upshur, suffered a broken hand and head bruises, apparently from a bat. This brawl marred the otherwise jolly picnic of policemen from the 23rd precinct in Manhattan. It involved a division of the Finest into black and white.

- A free-swinging assault July 5 on men in The Ramble, a part of Central Park that is famous as a homosexual gathering spot. This was the attack in which Dick Button, the former Olympic ice skating

champion, suffered a skull fracture, as did three others. Five neighborhood toughs, aged 15 to 20, were arrested and charged with the assaults.

Patrick Owens is a Newsday columnist.

Except the Central Park incident, all of these encounters seem to have racial implications. That incident has been widely—indeed almost universally—described as another ugly incident in the long catalog of gay-baiting that has for so many years made life as a homosexual such a trial in America, as indeed in most other places in the so-called civilized world. This would appear to be true, so far as it goes, but the assault in Central Park is also the first, so far as I am able to recall or have been able to discover, that featured baseball bats. As such, it would seem to suggest a major revision of the rules, such as they are, that have traditionally governed such encounters. Ostensibly, the gay-basher bashea to prove his own manhood. The homosexual is, by equally ironclad definition, a limpwristed weakling. Hitting him with a baseball bat is therefore about as sagacious as attacking a raccoon with a 30.06. It is overkill, and contemptible among men who take their manhood seriously.

The attack resembles, as a matter of fact, traditional racial assaults. Except that the bat is, as I have suggested, brought in as a replacement for the hickory limb and the ax handle, and that firearms are not found playing a kind of backup role, the Central Park assault looks a great deal like accounts of black persecution that disfigured American history from well before the revolution well into this century.

The term race riot, which has come in the past couple of decades to denominate blacks rising in their ghettos against their tormentors, was long used before that to signify white assaults on blacks, with color the only determinant of who got hit. The last of those riots took place at Detroit in 1943, with a toll that included 23 dead. The biggest of them all was at Elaine, Ark., in 1919, a direct result of white fears of uppityness on the part of blacks who had begun to take themselves seriously merely because they had served their country in the army in World War I. To this day no one can begin accurately to compute the losses. The dead counted up well into the hundreds.

Not all the baseball bat attacks here cited summon such chill and ancient memories. But all of them, it should perhaps be said, imply something larger and more menacing than a minor neighborhood rumble. There is some whiff of "A Clockwork Orange" in them, for one thing, a hint of the value of violence for its own sake, as a release from the discontents of a civilization increasingly controlled from above. And there are also, as I've said, some implication at least of high hatred for other people because their skins are a different color, or they speak in different accents, or their sexual preferences differ from the majority.

Husband Says Killing Was Cold-Blooded Murder

By ROBERT HANLEY

Special to The New York Times

FORT LEE, N.J., April 27 — Guy Ferraro's recollection of the bullet holes in his wife's car was vivid.

"There were six shots in the upholstery in the back seat, five or six in the passenger door, two in the front windshield, and the whole passenger-side window was completely blown out," he said. "She was defenseless. They surrounded her. It was cold-blooded murder."

Mr. Ferraro was at his mother's home here, at turns seemingly numb, outraged and dumbfounded at the violent death of his wife, Lydia, at police hands on the streets of East Harlem.

He had spent most of the day in East Harlem, examining the car, identifying his wife's body, and going to the 25th Precinct, looking for some explanation for the fusillade of shots that killed her.

"I saw two detectives and they told me they just came on duty and didn't know anything," he said. "They said the precinct commander had gone home. They didn't explain nothing to me. Nobody knew nothing — nobody knew nothing."

Mr. Ferraro said he knew of no plausible explanation for the slaying.

In recent months, however, his wife's life had been troubled. She had been arrested on drug charges here and in the nearby towns of Cliffside Park and Fairview three times since mid-October.

In recent months, however, his wife's life had been troubled. She had been arrested on drug charges here and in the nearby towns of Cliffside Park and Fairview three times since mid-October.

While a stranger to neighbors of the modest beige apartment house where the Ferraros lived on Park Avenue in Fairview, Mrs. Ferraro was a familiar figure to the local police. They considered her an addict and said she had been ordered into a drug-rehabilitation program as part of her probation after a conviction for possession of a hypodermic needle in Fort Lee last October. She was arrested again Feb. 5 in Fort Lee on charges of being under the influence of drugs, the police said.

No Hostility Toward Police

Capt. James Matt, commander of detectives in Fort Lee, said laboratory tests detected traces of morphine and methadone in Mrs. Ferraro's system after that arrest.

Mr. Ferraro said his wife was faithfully attending a drug-rehabilitation program on an outpatient basis at Bergen Pines County Hospital in Paramus. "She went there every day," he said.

Methadone is often prescribed for patients in drug-treatment programs.

"She was always crying every time she was in here," said one detective at Fairview Police Headquarters.

Henry Chudzik, her lawyer since mid-March, said in a telephone interview that she never exhibited any hos-

tility or arrogance toward the police. "She seemed fairly level-headed to me," he said. "From what I knew of her, she seemed a very nice woman, sincere, straightforward."

In Drug-Rehabilitation Program

Mrs. Ferraro was born in December 1955 in Caracas, Venezuela, and grew up in Fort Lee, the daughter of a construction company owner, Mr. Ferraro said. He met her while he worked for the company. They were married in the late 1970's, he said, and their only son, Jason, 11 years old, has lived with his maternal grandparents in Italy for the last 18 months.

Mr. Ferraro acknowledged his wife's drug use and her troubles with the authorities in New Jersey. "She had a couple minor things," he said. "But it doesn't justify this."

Mr. Ferraro said his wife left their apartment about 5 P.M. Tuesday to visit friends in East Harlem. He declined to identify them.

"We have friends on Second Avenue between 116th and 117th Streets," he said. "We have been going there for the last eight years. Everybody knows us over there. She could walk the streets there at 3 or 4 in the morning and nobody would harm a hair on her head."

Often, Mr. Ferraro said, his wife would give welfare mothers in the neighborhood clothing and shoes that Jason had outgrown.

He said his wife had never had any difficulties with the New York police.

saying, "She's alive, she's alive." They [the cops] were very uptight."

The EMS source said that Ferraro was virtually dead when rescue workers arrived. "She was taking about five breaths a minute. She died to death," the source said, adding that an EMS worker "asked for help in cutting off her clothing to treat her and the cop said, 'I'm restraining her hands.'"

"One of the cops said, 'She came out of the car and she shot at the captain and then the sergeant, and the sergeant was the first to shoot at her,'" the source said. "He seemed like he was trying to believe it himself."

O'Connor, of the 23rd Precinct, was suspended without pay immediately after the incident, police said. O'Connor initially told supervisors he did not fire his gun, then said he fired three shots at the tires of Ferraro's 1974 Chevy, in apparent violation of department policy, police said.

That policy was revised in 1985 to comply with a U.S. Supreme Court ruling that said deadly physical force may not be used to arrest an unarmed, non-dangerous fleeing felony suspect.

Five other officers were assigned to desk duty at the Patrol Borough Manhattan North office pending the outcome of an investigation, police said. The five have been identified as Sgt. David Duffy and Officers Edward Reyes, Richard Egan, Jose Valentin and Michael Kukuna. They have re-

and Michael Kukuna. They have refused to cooperate with investigators on advice of police union attorneys.

Asst. Chief Mario Selvaggi, commander of Manhattan North, said that tougher action was taken against O'Connor because "the sergeant has to be the one in control. That's why he was suspended. He was supposed to be in charge."

Duffy, who fired at Ferraro, was one of the five placed on modified duty because he failed to control those under his command, officials said.

But top law-enforcement sources yesterday placed blame squarely on the shoulders of O'Connor, who has been an officer for seven years, for broadcasting over his police radio that an officer was in trouble and that shots had been fired. "It was only normal to assume she had a gun," said one official.

According to police, Officers Stephen Doyle and James Cucinello began to chase Ferraro's car after seeing her run a red light. The chase continued for eight minutes, when police forced her car to the curb.

Reyes got out of his patrol vehicle and approached Ferraro's car on foot, police said, but it lurched forward and nearly pinned him against a storefront. Ferraro drove her car about 60 feet on the sidewalk, and the chase resumed.

O'Connor then fired at her car and missed, according to police. The chase continued for another five minutes, with other officers, hearing the report of "shots fired," converging on the

route. They halted Ferraro at 124th Street and Park Avenue, where patrol cars had formed a roadblock. Police said that Ferraro, who was still in the car, broke free from an officer's grasp and ducked under the dashboard, prompting an officer to shout, "Watch out, she's reaching for it!"

At that point, five officers opened fire. The shooting is also under investigation by the Manhattan district attorney's office, which is expected to present evidence to a grand jury next week, said Gerald McKelvey, a spokesman for the DA.

In an unusual move, the district attorney's office has assigned a team of its detectives to conduct an investigation.

"Everyone with a gun [in the shooting] is a cop. You have a woman dead, shot by cops under suspicious circumstances," he said. The fact the woman had no weapon, "is one of the many problems with this story, but that is the biggest one," he said.

"There are a lot of real serious problems with this story," he said. "Several witnesses" to the shooting, he said, have come forward.

The city had issued two bench warrants for Ferraro's arrest last year after she twice failed to appear in court on charges of criminal possession of a controlled substance, according to Sgt. Edward Burns, a Police Department spokesman. But the officers who tried to apprehend Ferraro were unaware of the warrants, Burns said.

1970s, lived for two years in an apartment at West 87th Street and Amsterdam Avenue in Manhattan and friends said, started using her own.

She married Guy Ferraro 11 years ago, and the ensuing years, according to friends and family, were marked by periodic marital disputes, occasional stretches of unemployment for both, and Lydia's battle with heroin.

In January, she enrolled in an outpatient methadone program at Bergen Pines County Hospital in Paramus, N.J., taking daily doses of the drug in an effort to beat the addiction. Guy Ferraro said. She also donated clothing, Ferraro said, to poor families in the city neighborhood where she was killed.

Family Vows That the City Will Pay

PROFILE from Page 1

quent visitor to East Harlem, where he said the couple had many friends.

But talk that she drove to the city to buy drugs left her family angry yesterday. "There were no drugs. They didn't find any in the car," Ferraro said. His mother, June Ferraro, said that even if she had gone to East Harlem for that purpose, "What gives the cops the right to shoot at her?"

The family's anger over what they said was insensitive treatment by city officials surfaced frequently. Ferraro said he was never notified of his wife's death by 25th Precinct police and found out his wife had been killed from a newspaper reporter.

His mother said she heard the ac-

count of her daughter-in-law's death on a television report. She then tried to reach Mayor Edward I. Koch for an explanation and was told by a secretary that the mayor would not be available. "I said, 'What do I do?'" She said. "Write a letter." June Ferraro said.

Instead, Ferraro's family members said they contacted an attorney in Manhattan yesterday, with plans to sue the city, the Police Department and the officers involved in the shooting.

The former Lydia Ferraro was born of Italian parents in Venezuela in 1956. She lived briefly in Naples before her father, the owner of a construction company, moved the family to Fort Lee. She dropped out of Fort Lee High School in the mid-



"I saw the woman drive around the block with the cops behind her. She looked terrified. She was riding around on three flat tires (shot out by cops). ... They pulled the car over. ... One cop shot. Boom. She panicked. It looked like she tried to lay down. Then she sat up. Everybody started shooting. One cop stood on the hood of a patrol car and fired twice through her windshield." "The man said cops threw open the car doors and handcuffed Ferraro. 'One cop yelled, 'Drag that bitch out of the car.' Another cop looked under the seat and said, 'No gun.'"

THE REGION

2 Dead, Cop Hurt In Harlem Holdup

New York—Two men were killed and a police officer was slightly injured yesterday during an attempted holdup at an East Harlem grocery store, police said.

Lt. James Cowan of the 23rd Precinct identified the dead men as Angelo Fontanez, 34, of 63 E. 111th St., believed to be a gunman, and Manuel Fernandez, 54, the owner of Manny's Food Market at 2037 Second Ave.

Cowan said Fontanez walked into the store about 6:30 PM and ordered five persons to drop to the floor. He then escorted Fernandez to a back room and demanded money, Cowan said.

Moments later, two police officers arrived in answer to a report of the stickup.

As they tried to enter the store, police said, they met a barrage of bullets that shattered the store windows, showering them with glass. Police said that the officers returned the fire until the gunfire from within the store had ended. They then ordered those inside to give up. When there was no response, police said, they entered and found both the gunman and the store owner shot dead.

Officer Steven Meisner was treated at Metropolitan Hospital for glass cuts on his hand.

Cowan said that a sawed-off rifle and a revolver were recovered at the scene.

Court Lets Receipts Tax On NY Oil Firms Continue

Newsday Albany Bureau

Albany—A special federal court yesterday decided to keep the state's 2 per cent oil-company gross-receipts tax in effect, pending a ruling on a challenge brought by 10 oil companies.

John McGoldrick, counsel to Gov. Hugh Carey, said the Temporary Emergency Court of Appeals in Washington extended a stay of a lower court order that would have thrown out the tax. For now, New York State can continue to collect the funds, which are to be used to meet mass transit needs. The state expects the tax to bring in \$225 million in 1981-82.

The oil companies have been fighting the tax because it contains a provision preventing them from passing along the cost to consumers. The law also contains a provision making the entire tax invalid if the pass-along provision is



Newsday P

Suffolk Cour
Cohalan, ab
officials wh
questions of
District resic
rend of We
foreground
and Mark S
ylon, standi

NEWSDAY 13 FEB. 1981

Offici Sewer

Babylon—About 5 for an informationa Southwest Sewer Di most asked was not

The question was but they all boiled c sewers be ready?

Rosemarie Lorent asked: "Why are we i don't have?"

There was no defin ers still were not exp before summer.

"Every effort is be thing into operation

na
ALONST.M.



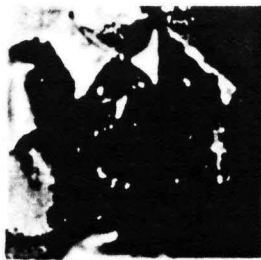
&
TYLE

499
REG. 17.00

Expires
2/28/81

coupon good per visit

SUN TOO!



Real Man



Quiche eater

Don't Eat Quiche, that a lot of people are fed up with namby-pamby types like Phil Donahue and Dick Cavett and Alan Alda (all quiche eaters, says Feirstein). Real Men are meat-and-potato guys like Dick Butkus or Robert Mitchum. In the comic strip Beetle Bailey, Sarge is a Real Man; Lt. Fuzz is a wimp, a quiche eater. Real Men don't: ✓ use ZIP codes ✓ meditate ✓ eat granola ✓ play backgammon ✓ drink Perrier ✓ use hair thickeners. A Real Man, Feirstein says, can charm the pants off Jacqueline Bisset, then split the check with her at dinner. Among politicians, "Jimmy Carter was a major-league quiche eater," says Feirstein. How about the current administration? "Nancy Reagan," Feirstein cracks, "now there's a Real Man."

Loser's corner . . .

. . . welcomes New York City's 23rd police precinct. Up until last week, the 23rd precinct stationed a 24-hour guard in a booth outside an unoccupied Soviet Consulate on East 91st Street in Manhattan. The guards were there for the past five months on orders from Inspector Whitmore. Then someone at headquarters discovered there is no Inspector Whitmore in the NYPD. The hoax was costly — more than \$60,000 in salaries.

— Joe Modzelewski

Index

Classified	...6B	Lifestyle	...1B
Columns	...11A	Movies	...4B
Convcs	...5C	Sports	...1C
Deaths	...4A	TV	...3B
Editorials	...10A	Wheels	...6C

Don't Eat Quiche, that a lot of people are fed up with namby-pamby types like Phil Donahue and Dick Cavett and Alan Alda (all quiche eaters, says Feirstein). Real Men are meat-and-potato guys like Dick Butkus or Robert Mitchum. In the comic strip Beetle Bailey, Sarge is a Real Man; Lt. Fuzz is a wimp, a quiche eater. Real Men don't: ✓ use ZIP codes ✓ meditate ✓ eat granola ✓ play backgammon ✓ drink Perrier ✓ use hair thickeners. A Real Man, Feirstein says, can charm the pants off Jacqueline Bisset, then split the check with her at dinner. Among politicians, "Jimmy Carter was a major-league quiche eater," says Feirstein. How about the current administration? "Nancy Reagan," Feirstein cracks, "now there's a Real Man."

Secret Service counterfoit m

Dade

VERNE WILLIAM
Miami News Reporter

If you've lead store this year, you it suspiciously or register.

The reason is with "funny money." More and more County. This are amount of counterfeit country the year b

"Miami was n Szego, agent in ch lice. Now we're with Los Angeles. In the past th

Cops Shot Woman Four Times

She Was Hit From Up Close

This story was reported by Gale Scott, Bob Drury, Richard Esposto and Scott Ladd and was written by Ladd.

An unarmed New Jersey woman killed by city police after a car chase in East Harlem was shot at least four times, including once at such close range that the gun left powder burns, police sources said yesterday.

Lydia Ferraro, 31, died from internal hemorrhaging after she was shot "multiple times," said Ellen Borakove, a spokeswoman for the city's medical examiner's office, after an autopsy was completed. Police sources said the woman had five gunshot wounds to the head, chest and arm.

The chase started about 1:40 a.m. Wednesday when Ferraro ran a red light, police said. The chase wound through East Harlem's streets and included the firing of three shots at Ferraro's tires by Sgt. John O'Connor.

At least 15 shots were fired at the woman, police said. Thirteen shots came at Park Avenue and East 124th Street, according to police, when Ferraro was cornered by 18 officers after a 13-minute chase.

No weapons or drugs were found in the car, police said.

Even as the Fairview, N.J., woman was lying face up and bleeding to death on the sidewalk, an officer stood on the handcuffs that had been slapped on her, and police at first refused to help Emergency Medical Services workers trying to administer first aid, EMS sources said.

An ambulance arrived at the scene at 1:55 a.m., an EMS source said.

"EMS workers checked for a pulse and couldn't find one, but the cop kept

Please see SLAIN on Page 26

Everyone with a gun [in the shooting] is a cop. You have a woman dead, shot by cops under suspicious circumstances. The fact the woman had no weapon, is one of the many problems with this story, but that is the biggest one."

Gerald McGowan, spokesman for the Manhattan district attorney's office



Lydia Ferraro, slain Wednesday in a police fusillade in East Harlem.

Family Says City Will Pay

By Scott Ladd

Fort Lee, N.J. — Lydia Ferraro, a woman bedeviled by a decade-long battle with heroin, was a high school dropout and part-time receptionist who family members said was making strides toward shedding her drug habit before a planned June reunion in Italy with her 11-year-old son, Jason.

Her death, brought by a fusillade of bullets in East Harlem Wednesday morning, extinguished dreams of a better existence abroad, her relatives said. They said they are bitter and confused and will not rest until justice is served.

"She wanted to go to Italy to see her son. Now she's going in a box," said her husband, Guy Ferraro, 29, a construction worker. Jason Ferraro lives with his grandparents in Naples.

In the living room of his mother's modest Fort Lee home, Ferraro, surrounded by relatives and family photographs, insisted the city must pay for her death.

"I want justice. I want them to know they made a deadly mistake," he said, battling tears. "We had a long, hard time with the drug problem, but we got through. She was starting to get her life in order."

Lydia Ferraro, 31, was killed when police fired at least four bullets into her following a 13-minute car chase sparked by a traffic violation. Ferraro was unarmed, according to police.

Her husband said she was a free-

Please see PROFILE on Page 26



Lydia Ferraro and son Jason in a photo taken several years ago. At left, Ferraro's husband, Guy, holds wedding picture.